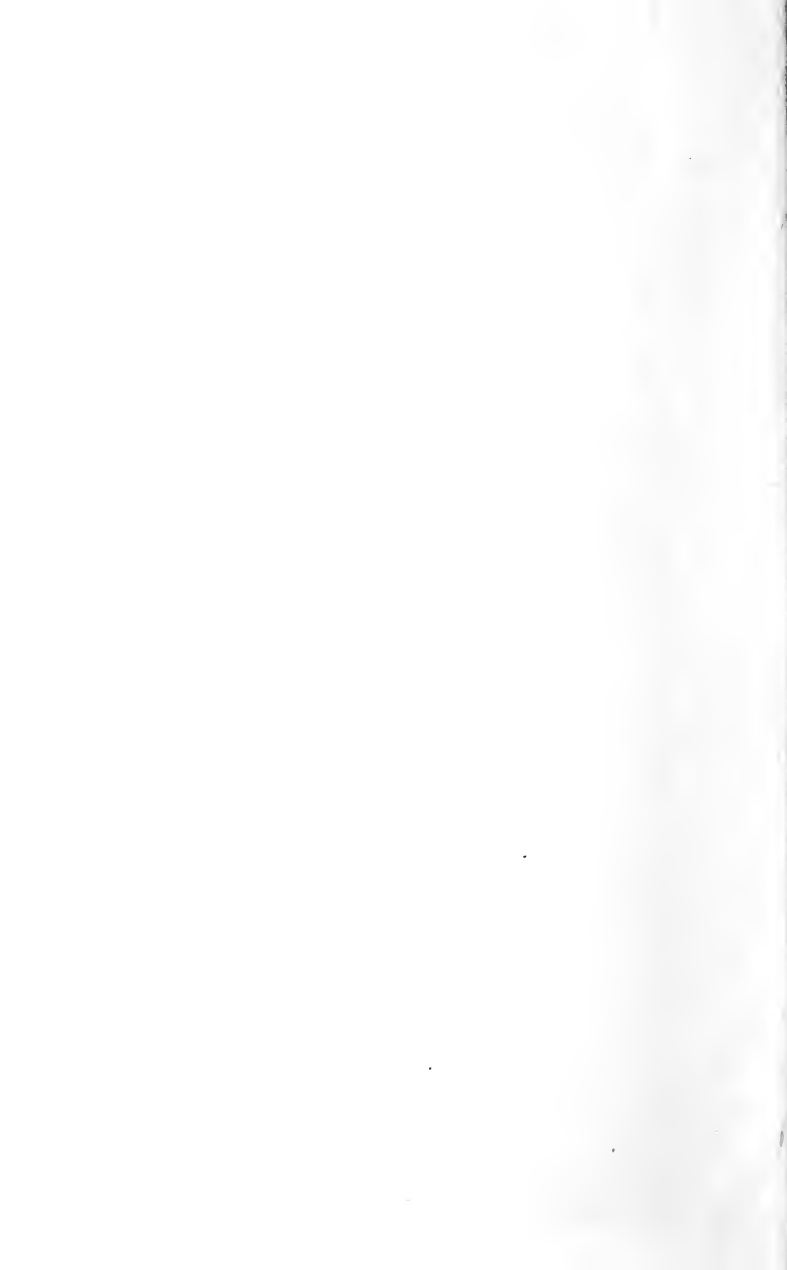


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
University of Toronto





AN INDEX  
 TO THE  
 TRANSACTIONS  
 OF THE  
 CLINICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.  
 VOLS. I—XXX.



LONDON:  
 LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.  
 1898.

41378  
 28/3/98

R

35

C 54

Index

v. 1-30

## PREFACE

---

ON the completion of the first twelve volumes of the *Transactions*, an Index of the titles of the communications made to the Society was prepared by the late Mr. Wheatley. Since the year 1878, however, no further General Index of the contents of the *Transactions* had been continued.

In February, 1896, the Council took into consideration the preparation of a complete General Index to the contents of the *Transactions*, and it was decided "that it is the urgent duty of this Society to publish a General Index of the first twenty-eight volumes of the *Transactions*, also that the question be referred to a sub-committee to report as to the best person to prepare the same."

A report was made by the sub-committee on March 13th, when it was decided "that a Committee, consisting of the President, the Honorary Secretaries, Mr. A. Pearce Gould, Dr. Dawson Williams, and Dr. Archibald E. Garrod, be appointed to carry into effect the decision of the Council: Dr. Garrod to act as Secretary, to make and see through the press a complete Index of the first twenty-eight volumes of the *Transactions*, under the general supervision of the Committee."

The work was at once commenced, and was already far advanced when it was decided in October, 1896, that the contents of Volume **XXIX** should be included in the Index; while still later, in May, 1897, it was decided that the publication should await the issue of Volume **XXX**.

The Committee had the pleasure of handing the completed Index to the Council in October, 1897, when the Council directed that it should be printed, and authorised its distribution to all Members of the Society entitled to receive free copies of the *Transactions*, and to all those at that time receiving presentation or exchange copies.

The entire labour of preparing the Index has fallen on the Secretary, Dr. Archibald E. Garrod, and the Committee ventures to think that all Members of the Society, and all those needing to consult the *Transactions* in the future, will owe a deep debt of gratitude to him for the exhaustive manner in which his task has been carried out, and the discrimination he has shown in the selection of the numerous headings employed. As will be at once seen, the entire contents of the thirty volumes have been collated for the Subject Index, and the whole information contained in them is placed at the ready disposition of the consulter. A short explanatory introduction as to the scope and arrangement of the Index is appended by the author, Dr. Garrod.

## INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

---

THE Index which follows covers the first thirty volumes of the Clinical Society's *Transactions* and the two supplementary volumes which contain the reports of the Committees on Myxœdema and on the Periods of Incubation and Contagiousness of certain Infectious Diseases.

It is divided into two distinct portions, including respectively the names of authors and the subjects dealt with.

In the Name Index the titles of the contributions of the several authors are given in the order of the volumes in which they occur, reports of committees and remarks made in discussions being placed last.

In the Subject Index, wherever the same series of references occurs under more than one heading, and fuller details are given in one place than another, cross references are inserted as guides to the heading under which most details will be found.

The tabular matter contained in the volumes will be found classified and indexed under the heading "Tables," and for convenience of reference other collective headings, such as "Malformation" and "Foreign body," have been included.

It frequently happens that the several authors who contribute to the *Transactions* employ different names for the same disease. Where this is the case the disease has been indexed under a single head, cross references being given from the alternative designations.

In some instances the true nature of a case is only

revealed in the last of a series of communications of which it forms the subject, under which circumstances the indexing of the earlier papers of the series does not always accord with their titles. The same applies to certain diseases which at the time of publication of the earlier descriptions of them in the *Transactions* had not received distinctive names, or to which names were at first applied different from those which have since met with general acceptance. As examples of such diseases "myxœdema," "acromegaly," and "urticaria pigmentosa" may be quoted.

Lastly, seeing that the contents as well as the titles of the papers have been indexed, it will sometimes be found that the page referred to forms part of a paper the title of which has no obvious connection with the point indicated.

PAGES

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES AND TITLES OF PAPERS .	1—69
SUBJECT INDEX . . . . .	70—206





# GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

TRANSACTIONS OF THE CLINICAL SOCIETY OF  
LONDON

FOR

VOLS. I—XXX, 1868—1897.

## AUTHORS' NAMES.

- ABBOTT, F. C.**  
(and **HECTOR MACKENZIE**). Subdiaphragmatic abscess, communicating with the right pleura, successfully treated by resection of rib and drainage . . . **XXVIII, 29**
- ABERCROMBIE, JOHN.**  
Myxœdema in a young subject . . . **XXIII, 240**  
Xanthoma multiplex . . . **XXV, 280**  
Congenital deficiency of chest-wall . . . **XXVI, 225**
- ABRAHAM, P. S.**  
Accidental vaccination . . . **XXIX, 240**
- ACLAND, THEODORE D.**  
(and **C. H. FISHER**). Generalised vaccinia . . . **XXVI, 114**
- ADAM, E.**  
Gunshot wound . . . **XIII, 137**
- ADAMS, JAMES E.**  
Lumbar nephrectomy for medullary carcinoma of kidney . . . **XVI, 48**
- ADAMS, W.**  
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . **VII, xciv**
- AIKMAN, JOHN.**  
Injury to the lower part of the spinal cord, followed by wasting and contraction of the muscles of the lower extremities . . . **XI, 16**

**ALCOCK, SURGEON-MAJOR.**

Perforating wound of lung . . . . . **XIII, 47**

**ALLBUTT, T. CLIFFORD.**

On overwork and strain of the heart and aorta . . . . . **VI, 101**

Poisoning by homeopathic solution of camphor . . . . . **VII, 33**

**ALLINGHAM, HERBERT W.**

Removal from knee-joint of a dislocated internal semilunar cartilage . . . . . **XXII, 125**

Cerebral hæmorrhage; trephining; recovery . . . . . **XXII, 220**

Obscure case of acute abdominal obstruction in a boy aged 10; laparotomy; removal of suppurating appendix vermiformis; recovery . . . . . **XXIII, 158**

Ruptured suppurating vermiform appendix; laparotomy; removal of appendix; recovery . . . . . **XXIV, 112**

Punctured wound of the thigh; femoral artery and vein divided; ligature of proximal and distal ends; gangrene of leg; amputation through knee-joint; cured . . . . . **XXV, 117**

Intestinal obstruction of six weeks' duration; inguinal colotomy; removal of malignant growth from the inguinal incision; recovery . . . . . **XXVI, 140**

Gastro-enterostomy for cancer of pyloric end of stomach . . . . . **XXVI, 158**

**ALTHAUS, JULIUS.**

Paralysis of the radial nerve from an unusual mode of lead poisoning . . . . . **VII, 121**

Chorea complicated with epilepsy in the adult male . . . . . **XI, 62**

Spasmodic torticollis . . . . . **XII, 85**

Cerebro-spinal syphilis . . . . . **XV, 203**

Syphilitic (?) tumours of the cerebral membranes . . . . . **XVII, 25**

Hemianæsthesia from congenital brain disease . . . . . **XVIII, 151**

Bilateral paralysis of the portio dura . . . . . **XXIII, 280**

Tumour of the brain successfully treated by internal medication . . . . . **XXIX, 39**

**ANDERSON, JAMES.**

Myxædema . . . . . **XVIII, 21**

Intra-cranial murmur . . . . . **XX, 256**

**ANDERSON, WILLIAM.**

Nephrolithotomy . . . . . **XVII, 201**

Papilloma of bladder successfully removed by operation . . . . . **XVIII, 313**

Hammer-toe, with some remarks on the nature and cause of the deformity . . . . . **XX, 248**

Supra-pubic cystotomy for tumour of bladder (sequel) . . . . . **XXII, 278**

Extroversion of the bladder . . . . . **XXV, 78**

**ANDREW, JAMES.**

Wide daily range of temperature in rheumatism associated with disease of the heart, vegetations on the mitral valve, and infarction of the spleen . . . . . **V, 229**

Case of hæmorrhagic varicella, and case of gangrenous varicella . . . . . **XXIII, 79**

**ANDREWS, ARTHUR.**

Scarlet fever intercurrent during nephritis . . . . . **III, 84**

**ANNANDALE, THOMAS.**

On displacements of the semilunar cartilages of the knee-joint, and their treatment by operation . . . . . **XXI, 164**

**ANSTIE, F. E.**

- (and JOHN COCKLE). Congenital (?) aortic disease . . . I, 122  
 Angina pectoris relieved by nitrite of amyl . . . III, 81  
 Cases of local paralysis treated by electricity . . . III, 147  
 Cervico-brachial neuralgia apparently cured by the constant current: occipital neuralgia not relieved by electricity . . . IV, 171  
 Facial neuralgia re-induced by syphilis, and attended with ocular paralysis and other lesions . . . IV, 192; V, 43  
 Lepra anæsthetica . . . V, 193  
 Syphilitic paralysis with unusually rapid wasting and repair of muscles . . . VI, 15  
 Death from meningeal congestion without inflammation . . . VII, 34  
 Report on a case of locomotor ataxy . . . I, 157

**ARKLE, CHARLES J.**

- Cases of hyperpyrexia successfully treated by cold . . . XXI, 187  
 (and J. ROSE BRADFORD). Aortic aneurysm rupturing into the descending vena cava . . . XXII, 69  
 Spastic diplegia in a child the subject of congenital syphilis . . . XXII, 308  
 Mercurial tremors . . . XXII, 313  
 Report on micro-organisms in a case of infective neuritis . . . XXVII, 120

**ARNOTT, HENRY.**

- Soft malignant tumour in the parotid region cured by caustics; no return three years subsequently . . . VI, 85  
 Case illustrating Prof. Esmarch's method of preventing loss of blood during surgical operations by means of elastic bandaging . . . VII, 46

**BAKER, HENRY**

- (and W. HENRY WHITE). Congenital deformity of femora, absence of tibiae, and malformation of the feet and hands . . . XXI, 295

**BAKER, W. MORRANT.**

- A rare form of skin disease (urticaria pigmentosa), VIII, 51; sequel, XXII, 356  
 Removal, by operation, of a large rodent ulcer of the scalp . . . XII, 196  
 Imperforate rectum, for which Amussat's operation was performed . . . XII, 240  
 Three cases of joint disease in connection with locomotor ataxy . . . XVIII, 41  
 Diffuse purulent peritonitis . . . XIX, 13  
 Nephrectomy for hydronephrosis . . . XX, 127  
 Report of Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . . XX, 271

**BALDWIN, G. R.**

- Central sarcoma of femur with early dissemination . . . XXIX, 210

**BALE, J. B.**

- Embolism of a branch of the retinal artery in a case of chorea . . . XXI, 278

**BALLANCE, C. A.**

- (and W. B. HADDEN). Hypertrophy of the subcutaneous tissues of the face, hands, and feet (acromegaly) . . . XVIII, 325  
 (and W. B. HADDEN). Acromegaly (sequel to above) . . . XXI, 201  
 Rodent ulcer of the pinna . . . XIX, 331  
 Empyema of maxillary sinus illustrating the value of Heryng's method of transillumination . . . XXVII, 286  
 Case of fracture-dislocation of the spine after operation . . . XXVIII, 254  
 (and BERNARD PITTS). Three cases of splenectomy for rupture . . . XXIX, 77  
 (and W. S. COLMAN). Neoplasm cyst in the region of the angular gyrus, causing sensory aphasia, alexia, and agraphia, treated by operation . . . XXIX, 120  
 (and JAMES TAYLOR). Congenital dislocation of hip . . . XXIX, 242

**BARKER, ARTHUR E.**

Irregular obturator artery wounded in the operation for strangulated femoral hernia . . . . .	XI, 180
Ogston's operation for genu valgum; death . . . . .	XII, 27
Tracheotomy as a preliminary to excision of the tongue . . . . .	XII, 151
Small goitre producing great difficulty of breathing on exertion; excision; recovery and complete relief . . . . .	XVI, 207
Sebaceous or dermoid cyst of tongue; removal by submental incision; cure . . . . .	XVI, 215
Subperiosteal amputation at the hip-joint . . . . .	XVI, 258
Deficient development of right half of body without paralysis, except of facial nerve . . . . .	XVII, 225
Nævus of whole upper limb . . . . .	XVII, 232
Ununited fracture of clavicle causing pressure on the brachial plexus and writer's cramp; excision of the false joint and wiring of the fragments; perfect union and complete relief of nerve symptoms . . . . .	XIX, 104
Acute intestinal obstruction followed by acute general peritonitis; abdominal section; release of implicated bowel; peritoneum thoroughly sponged out; rapid recovery . . . . .	XIX, 149
Fracture of upper cervical vertebra; partial right hemiplegia; complete recovery . . . . .	XX, 269
Optic neuritis associated with purulent inflammation in the neighbourhood of the lateral sinus . . . . .	XXIII, 214
Two cases of dermoid cyst in connection with the tongue . . . . .	XXIV, 68
Subserous uterine hæmatocele in a girl of eleven years, simulating acute inflammation of the vermiform appendix; laparotomy; recovery . . . . .	XXVI, 97
Two cases illustrating obliteration of psoas abscesses after one washing out and scraping and closure without drainage . . . . .	XXVIII, 301
Traumatic derangement of the knee-joint, due apparently to fracture of spine of tibia; exploratory arthrotomy . . . . .	XXIX, 11
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XVIII, 58

**BARLING, GILBERT.**

Gangrenous umbilical hernia; immediate resection of gut, and union by Murphy's button; recovery . . . . .	XXVIII, 141
---	-------------

**BARLOW, THOMAS.**

Undescribed eruption occurring in a tuberculous child (urticaria pigmentosa) . . . . .	X, 196
(and HOWARD MARSH). Ovariectomy in a child aged twelve years . . . . .	XI, 175
Urticaria pigmentosa . . . . .	XII, 72
(and R. J. GODLEE). Extirpation of the kidney for calculous pyelitis . . . . .	XV, 134
Three cases of Raynaud's disease . . . . .	XVI, 179; sequel, XVIII, 307
Sclerema neonatorum . . . . .	XVI, 262
(and R. J. GODLEE). Suppuration around the vermiform appendix treated by abdominal incision . . . . .	XIX, 88
Acute enlargement of the thyroid gland in a child . . . . .	XXI, 67
Infant showing signs of rickets, which had probably started during intra-uterine life, continued after birth for a time, and then undergone partial retrogression . . . . .	XXI, 290
Cured subclavian aneurysm . . . . .	XXII, 310
Hemiatrophy of tongue with paralysis of soft palate following an injury to the upper cervical spine, and (?) to the rim of foramen magnum . . . . .	XXII, 322

**BARLOW, THOMAS** (*continued*)—

Chronic arthritis in a child, characterised by fibrous contraction of several joints, and associated with some thickening of the middle of each tibia, and with marked enlargement of groups of lymphatic glands . . .	XXII, 328
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . .	XVIII, 123
Report of Committee on chloral . . .	XIII, 117
"    "    rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . .	XV, 261
"    "    Charcot's joint disease . . .	XX, 271
"    "    case of tonic spasm . . .	XXV, 280
"    "    infectious diseases . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i>

**BARNES, ROBERT.**

Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . .	VII, lviii
---------------------------------------	------------

**BARTLETT, J. J. H.**

Hereditary syphilis, with paralysis of both arms, appearing after vaccination . . .	III, 33
---	---------

**BARTON, E. A.**

Paroxysmal methæmoglobinuria . . .	XXIII, 30
Gastric ulcer; symptoms of perforation; peritonitis; abscesses bursting into bowel . . .	XXIII, 191

**BARWELL, RICHARD.**

Local paralysis successfully treated by injection of large doses of strychnine in concentrated solution . . .	III, 139
Popliteal aneurysm cured by mechanical pressure (indirect) . . .	V, 110
Foreign body impacted in right bronchus . . .	VI, 120
Two cases of reflected irritation . . .	VIII, 27; sequel, XXII, 356
Hypertrophy of lower parts of the face . . .	VIII, 104; sequel, XXII, 357
Case of acute necrosis in which the whole shaft of the ulna was removed . . .	VIII, 118
Remarkable condition of limb after resection of the knee . . .	IX, 173
Excision of a lingual epithelioma by Dr. Petrequin's "thermo-cautère" . . .	X, 123
Two cases of left lumbar colotomy . . .	XII, 110
Section of the femur above the small trochanter for angular ankylosis of the hip . . .	XIII, 241
Excision of the tongue through a small supra-hyoid wound, with remarks on the best material for the loops of écraseurs . . .	XIV, 147
On removing large portions of the upper lip without deforming the face . . .	XVI, 165
Simple hypertrophy of right lower limb . . .	XVII, 225
Unusual sequela of ovariectomy . . .	XVIII, 199
Three cases of bullet wound . . .	XVIII, 228
On gastrotomy . . .	XIX, 56
Acute suppurative peritonitis (traumatic?); laparotomy and washing the peritoneum; recovery . . .	XXI, 31
On certain cases of lateral curvature of the spine, and on an instrument for the accurate measurement of the different deviations comprised under that name . . .	XXII, 314
A mode of making extension in fractures of the femur . . .	XXVII, 257
Congenital median cervical fistula; operation; recovery . . .	XXIX, 51
Remarkable features in a case of extravasation of urine . . .	XXX, 159
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . .	VII, lxxxvi
"    "    Charcot's joint disease . . .	XVIII, 63
Report of Committee on case of acute arthritis of knee . . .	IX, 182

**BASTIAN, H. CHARLTON.**

Anomalous ease of disseminated cerebro-spinal sclerosis (with autopsy)	XVII, 7
Rupture of a large aneurysm in the right corpus striatum, with intra-ventricular hæmorrhage and extreme lowering of rectal temperature	XVII, 18
Apoplexy in a boy aged fifteen; intra-ventricular hæmorrhage, convulsions, and death in four hours	XVII, 21
Thrombosis of basilar artery with profound coma, extreme lowering of rectal temperature, and death in five and a half hours	XVIII, 193
Tubercular meningitis in a man past middle age, in whom no old tubercular focus was discovered	XXIV, 29
Tumor cerebri with incipient tubercular meningitis	XXIV, 35
Case of epilepsy in which eighty-six needles have been extracted from different parts of the body	XXV, 88
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia	VII, lxiii
"            "            Charcot's joint disease	XVIII, 116, 127
Report of Committee on a case of locomotor ataxy	I, 98

**BATTLE, W. H.**

Charcot's disease of knee-joint, two months; fracture of patella, ununited, ten years	XIX, 337
Compound comminuted fracture of tibia, with extensive wound of leg and fracture of the fibula, treated by wiring the tibia after resection of part of the fibula; recovery	XXII, 291
Case in which a diffuse aneurysm developed in the calf of the leg, simulating abscess; recovery after removal of parts of popliteal and tibial arteries	XXIII, 66
Tubercular ulceration of bladder, in which recovery followed scraping of the disease through a supra-pubic incision after failure of other methods of treatment	XXIII, 201
(and HARRINGTON SAINSBURY). Case of disease of middle ear, in which symptoms suggesting cerebral abscess were completely relieved by treatment of the ear trouble	XXIII, 207
Excision of both hip-joints	XXIII, 275
Suppuration of left hip-joint treated by incision; erosion of an abscess cavity in the neck of the femur on which the suppuration depended; primary union and recovery with a perfectly moveable joint	XXIV, 1
Extroversion of the bladder in a male; a case illustrating the result of plastic operations for the relief of the malformation	XXIV, 243
Fæcal fistula after operation	XXIV, 256
Extroversion of a Meckel's diverticulum	XXVI, 237
Three cases of extra-dural hæmorrhage	XXVII, 127
Traumatic rupture of the common bile-duct	XXVII, 144
Wiring for compound fracture of the pelvis	XXVII, 289
Patient after operation for central cyst of femur	XXVII, 290
Recurring dislocation of hip; operation	XXVII, 293
Displaced carpal bone	XXVII, 300
Calculus of kidney associated with papilloma in the renal pelvis; nephrotomy; nephrectomy; recovery	XXVIII, 235
Recurring parotitis with xerostomia	XXVIII, 282
Rotation of vertebræ without lateral curvature	XXVIII, 302
Extreme stenosis of lower part of pharynx (syphilitic)	XXVIII, 305

**BATTLE, W. H. (continued)—**

- Incision for removal of appendix, arranged for the certain prevention of hernia . . . . . XXIX, 227  
 Contraction of flexors of left forearm after fracture . . . . . XXIX, 241

**BÄUMLER, CHRISTIAN.**

- Hæmoptysis followed by inflammatory changes in the lungs . . . . . II, 83  
 Partial and general idiopathic pericarditis . . . . . V, 8  
 Case of enteritis illustrating the dangerous effect which a purgative may have in such cases . . . . . V, 223  
 Report of Committee on temperature in syphilis . . . . . III, 170

**BECK, MARCUS.**

- Nephrolithotomy . . . . . XV, 103

**BEEVOR, CHARLES E.**

- Paralysis of supinator longus, biceps, and deltoid muscles from pressure on fifth and sixth cervical nerves . . . . . XX, 256  
 Syphilitic tumours of spinal cord, with symptoms simulating syringomyelia . . . . . XXVII, 28  
 (and J. R. LUNN). Syringomyelia . . . . . XXVII, 209  
 Myopathy, facio-scapulo-humeral type . . . . . XXVIII, 245

**BELLAMY, EDWARD.**

- Unusually large calculi removed by external excision from a sac communicating with the penile urethra . . . . . XI, 22  
 Rare form of intestinal obstruction, due to the invagination of a portion of the ileum in the walls of the rectum; gastrostomy; recovery from operation . . . . . XII, 115  
 (and D. B. LEES). Traumatic epilepsy; trephining . . . . . XIV, 12  
 Symmetrical gangrene following varicella, in a child four years old, causing death on the fifth day . . . . . XX, 195

**BENHAM, F. LUCAS.**

- Psoas abscesses, fatal through renal complications . . . . . XXVI, 172  
 (and A. Q. SILCOCK). Acute intestinal obstruction due to volvulus of the sigmoid flexure; abdominal section; recovery . . . . . XXVIII, 180  
 Thickened and contracted mesentery, simulating tumour, in a case of cirrhosis of the liver . . . . . XXVIII, 226  
 Hæmorrhage into the pons Varolii; venesection; recovery . . . . . XXIX, 132

**BENNETT, A. HUGHES.**

- Locomotor ataxy without disease of the posterior columns of the spinal cord . . . . . XVIII, 168

**BENNETT, STORER.**

- Extensive fracture of right upper maxilla . . . . . XXVI, 226  
 Dentigerous cyst with tooth *in situ* . . . . . XXVII, 288

**BENNETT, W. H.**

- Talipes equino-varus treated by resection of a portion of the tarsal bones . . . . . XV, 81  
 Case of supposed nephrotomy for scrofulous disease . . . . . XX, 120  
 Intestinal obstruction in which the colon gave way outside the peritonæum . . . . . XXI, 135  
 Closure of the jaws from bilateral ankylo-sis, treated successfully by excision of both angles of the inferior maxilla after the complete failure of other methods . . . . . XXII, 269  
 Sarcoma of the naso-pharynx showing long periods of immunity from recurrence after operation . . . . . XXIII, 271  
 (and W. EWART). Gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric obstruction . . . . . XXIV, 247  
 Spontaneous displacement forwards of both wrists . . . . . XXV, 265  
 Report of Committee on case of tumours of infra-orbital nerve . . . . . XXIII, 46

**BIDWELL, LFONARD.**

Gastro-jejunostomy . . . . .	XXVII, 11
(and F. J. SMITH). Tubercular kidney . . . . .	XXIX, 137
Multiple fibro-myomata . . . . .	XXIX, 242
Two cases of irreducible femoral hernia in which the vermiform appendix alone occupied the sac . . . . .	XXX, 186

**BIGELOW, HENRY J.**

Litholapaxy, or lithotritry with immediate evacuation . . . . .	XII, 17
---	---------

**BISS, CECIL Y.**

Circumscribed scleroderma (Addison's keloid) situated upon the right arm, and accompanied by partial atrophy of the adjacent muscles, in a child also the subject of congenital stenosis of the pulmonary artery . . . . .	XXII, 84
--	----------

**BOND, J. W.**

Partial excision of larynx for myxo-chondroma; patient wears an artificial larynx without reed, and speaks well . . . . .	XXVI, 240
---	-----------

**BOWLBY, A. A.**

Cases of profuse hæmaturia in connection with granular kidney . . . . .	XX, 147
Complete compound dislocation of the elbow-joint with rupture of the ulnar artery; recovery with a moveable joint . . . . .	XXII, 130
Charcot's disease of both knee-joints with unusual formation of new bone . . . . .	XXII, 302
Large intra-thoracic cystic goitre causing dyspnœa, and treated by operation . . . . .	XXVIII, 197
Charcot's disease of the hip with dislocation . . . . .	XXVIII, 242

**BOYD, STANLEY.**

Thiersch's method of skin grafting . . . . .	XXIV, 233
Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica interna treated by trephining . . . . .	XXV, 157
Suture of the musculo-spiral nerve . . . . .	XXV, 290
Three cases of compound ganglion treated by complete excision . . . . .	XXV, 291
Epithelioma of tongue and jaw; removal of symphysis menti and insertion of silver wire spanner . . . . .	XXVII, 287
Rupture of anterior crucial ligament and of anterior end of external semilunar cartilage . . . . .	XXVII, 291

**BRADFORD, J. ROSE**

(and C. J. ARKLE). Aortic aneurysm rupturing into the descending vena cava . . . . .	XXII, 69
Aneurysm of the basilar artery . . . . .	XXVIII, 1

**BRIDGES, ROBERT.**

Thickening of the cranial bones in an infant, due to congenital syphilis . . . . .	XII, 140
--	----------

**BRISTOWE, J. S.**

Ascites treated successfully with tonics . . . . .	II, 12
Aphemia of nine months' duration, in which speech was restored by the education of the organs of articulation . . . . .	III, 92
Congenital syphilis, gummata of liver, hectic temperature . . . . .	XIX, 249
(and VICTOR HORSLEY). Paralytic rabies in a man, with remarks . . . . .	XXII, 38
Case of living hydatid of lung, in which aspiration was followed immediately by subcutaneous emphysema, and by suffocation due to the rush of hydatid fluid into the bronchial tubes . . . . .	XXIV, 73



**BROADBENT, Sir WILLIAM H., Bart.**

Manganese, nickel, and zinc in anæmia, chlorosis, and associated disorders . . . . .	II, 122
Cases of paralysis of the soft palate, &c., resembling diphtheritic paralysis . . . . .	IV, 92
Paralysis of the ophthalmic and superior maxillary divisions of the fifth nerve, of the fourth nerve, and of the branch of the third to the levator palpebræ on the right side, from syphilitic disease of the base of the cranium . . . . .	IV, 102
Cases of skin disease treated by phosphorus . . . . .	IV, 126
Tumour in left half of floor of fourth ventricle, with small tumour in cerebellum . . . . .	V, 66
Paralysis of left face; lateral deviation of eyes to right; impairment of articulation and deglutition; loss of sensation in right face; sudden death; tumours, probably syphilitic, in pons and medulla oblongata . . . . .	V, 173
Left hemiplegia with convulsion of paralysed parts and impairment of sensation; vomiting, followed after a time by coma; tumour occupying entire right occipital lobe, with small tumour on upper part of second ascending frontal convolution . . . . .	V, 233
Absence of pulsation in both radial arteries, the vessels being full of blood . . . . .	VIII, 165
Embolism of the right posterior cerebral artery, with yellow softening of the occipital lobe of the hemisphere, producing temporary blindness, left hemiplegia, uncontrollable movements of right limbs, and rolling tendency; double optic neuritis . . . . .	IX, 61
Effusion into left pleural cavity; paracentesis and aspiration of eighty ounces of serum; sudden death, apparently by syncope, three and a half hours afterwards . . . . .	X, 24
Hysterical anæsthesia of both legs below the knee; treatment by metallic bands; cure . . . . .	XI, 13
Convulsions treated by venesection . . . . .	XI, 55
Rapid effusion of bloody fluid into the right pleural cavity at the age of seventy-six; paracentesis; recovery . . . . .	XI, 136
Right pleurisy with effusion; sudden death . . . . .	XI, 140
Case of supposed hydrophobia, treated by chloral, which recovered . . . . .	XVI, 100
Presidential address . . . . .	XX, lxiii
Remarks on a case of hemiplegia . . . . .	XI, 34
„ in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XVIII, 105
Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i>

**BRODHURST, B. E.**

Cases of subcutaneous section of the neck of the thigh-bone . . . . .	X, 91
Genu valgum; with some remarks on subcutaneous osteotomy . . . . .	XIII, 129
Skoliosis, with excessive rotation of vertebræ . . . . .	XXIV, 257

**BRODIE, GORDON.**

Defective development of the lower end of the tibia after transverse fracture . . . . .	XXIX, 252
---	-----------

**BRODIE, GREGOR.**

Examination of fluid from neoplasm cyst of brain . . . . .	XXIX, 127
--	-----------

**BROWN, GEORGE.**

Reduction of partial dislocation of the astragalus of long standing . . . . .	IX, 71
---	--------

**BROWN, GEORGE** (*continued*)--

- Acute arthritis of the knee-joint and necrosis of the entire shaft of tibia in an infant eight months old; amputation; recovery . . . IX, 175
- Cancer supervening on ichthyosis linguae of twelve years' standing; removal of diseased portion; rapid recurrence; excision of tongue; recovery . X, 125; sequel, XI, 222
- Gas in the peritoneal cavity, in typhoid fever; relieved by puncture . . . XII, 235

**BROWN, WALTER H.**

- Gastro-jejunostomy for obstruction of pylorus due to malignant disease . . . XXIV, 178
- Intestinal obstruction, accompanied by thrombus in the abdominal aorta, extending down the iliac vessels . . . XXVI, 1

**BROWNE, G. BUCKSTON.**

- Encysted calculus successfully removed by supra-pubic lithotomy . . . XXII, 36
- Supra-pubic prostatectomy . . . XXII, 274
- Two rare cases of encysted vesical calculi in the male successfully removed by supra-pubic lithotomy . . . XXIII, 88
- Case in which several fragments of bone were removed from the male urinary bladder after disease of the spine had existed for seven years . . . XXIV, 58

**BROWNE, J. W.**

- Loculated empyema—a case for diagnosis . . . XXVIII, 88

**BRUCE, ALEXANDER.**

- Acute laryngitis, with spasm of the glottis, treated by tracheotomy . . . II, 39

**BRUNTON, T. LAUDER.**

- Nitrite of amyl in angina pectoris . . . III, 191
- (and W. WATSON CHEYNE). Intestinal obstruction due to narrowing of the calibre of the bowel as the result of recurring appendicitis . . . XXVII, 196

**BRYANT, THOMAS.**

- On tracheotomy as a means of cure in chronic laryngeal disease . . . I, 127
- Two cases of recto-vesical fistula treated by colotomy . . . V, 127; sequel, XXII, 351
- Cases to illustrate the behaviour of carbolised catgut ligatures upon human arteries . . . XI, 1
- Sudden death following the operation of tapping a hydatid cyst of the liver . . . XI, 230
- (and C. WOOD). Talipes varus treated by the removal of a wedge of bone from the tarsus . . . XII, 36
- Acute intestinal obstruction; laparotomy; removal of a large impacted gall-stone from the ileum; death from peritonitis . . . XII, 106
- Case in which a biliary calculus was removed by operation from the gall-bladder, and a cure resulted . . . XII, 201
- Chronic intestinal obstruction; right lumbar colotomy, followed by right inguinal enterotomy (Nélaton's operation); relief; volvulus of the cæcum . . . XXI, 142
- Presidential address . . . XVIII, lii
- Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lx
- Report of Committee on a case of osteo-arthritis . . . I, 68
- „ „ „ excision of hip-joint . . . XIV, 223

**BUCHANAN, Sir GEORGE.**

- Report of Committee on a case of functional dumbness . . . I, 91  
 " " infectious diseases . . . XXV, *sup.*

**BUCKLAND, F. O.**

- Rapid heart . . . XXV, 92

**BURNET, R. W.**

- Hydatids of liver, opening into right lung; excavation of whole of lower lobe . . . XIX, 254

**BUTLER-SMYTHE, A. C.**

- (and W. E. STEAVENSON). Hydronephrosis caused by renal calculi; nephrolithotomy; ulceration into a branch of the right renal artery by an undetected spiked calculus, with fatal hæmorrhage on the seventh day after operation; necropsy . . . XXII, 214

**BUTLIN, HENRY T.**

- Renal lithotomy . . . XV, 113; sequel, XX, 22  
 (Esophagotomy for the removal of foreign body from the gullet . . . XVII, 129  
 Axillary aneurysm, for which the subclavian artery was ligatured in the third part of its course; slipping of the ligature shortly after the operation; collapse; death . . . XX, 34  
 Epithelioma of the vocal cords, for which partial excision of the larynx was performed . . . XX, 56; sequel, XXII, 92  
 Two cases of squamous-celled carcinoma (epithelioma) of the larynx, treated by thyrotomy and removal of the disease . . . XXII, 94  
 Two cases of glandular tumour of the tongue . . . XXIII, 118  
 Trephining for traumatic epilepsy . . . XXVIII, 249  
 Report of Committee on a case of tuberculosis . . . XXII, 186  
 " " " tumour of infra-orbital nerve . . . XXIII, 46

**BUZZARD, THOMAS.**

- Acute rheumatism in an epileptic, with obscuration of the first sound of the heart . . . II, 77  
 Case of supposed lepra anæsthetica . . . III, 152  
 Cervico-brachial neuralgia treated with the constant current . . . IV, 164  
 Unilateral face atrophy dating from an attack of chorea . . . V, 146  
 Double facial paralysis with paralysis of four extremities; general anæsthesia; imperfect paralysis of respiration and deglutition; paresis of the bladder; recovery under antisyphilitic treatment . . . VII, 75  
 Tumour in the left hemisphere of the cerebellum, with smaller tumour in the right half of the medulla oblongata . . . VII, 165  
 Recovery from melancholia after refusal of food and obstinate silence during four years . . . VIII, 31  
 Disseminated sclerosis of the brain and spinal cord . . . VIII, 121  
 A railway case; shock from an unexpected descent upon the soles of the feet, followed by paresis of the extremities, tremor of tongue and jaw, and persistent glycosuria . . . IX, 145  
 Imperfect right hemiplegia, with slight aphasia, double optic neuritis, and temporary obliteration of the right brachial artery . . . XI, 205  
 Case characterised by symptoms of acute rheumatism, which terminated fatally on the tenth day . . . XIII, 127  
 Paraplegia from Pott's disease; treatment by Sayre's jacket; intestinal obstruction; death from a kink in the duodenum . . . XIII, 157

**BUZZARD, THOMAS** (*continued*)—

Rapid and almost universal paralysis, involving the four extremities, both sides of face, respiration, deglutition; syphilitic history; recovery . . . . .	XIII, 180
Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XVII, 230
" " in the right foot and left knee . . . . .	XXIX, 220
Presidential address . . . . .	XXIX, xlix
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XVIII, 61
Report of Committees on cases of locomotor ataxy . . . . .	I, 98, 162; II, 135
" Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XX, 271

**CADGE, WILLIAM.**

Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, xci
---	----------

**CALENDER, GEORGE W.**

Description of an operation for cleft palate . . . . .	I, 173
Case in which colotomy was performed for the relief of cancer of the rectum . . . . .	III, 36
Note of cases of amputation in which ligatures have been used . . . . .	III, 111
On the reduction of an old dislocation at the shoulder . . . . .	IV, 195
Note on the dressing of wounds . . . . .	VI, 74
Case of intestinal obstruction . . . . .	VI, 189
Neuralgia treated by stretching the median nerve . . . . .	VII, 100
Neuralgia of the hand treated by amputation of the little and ring fingers and of part of the index finger . . . . .	VII, 104
Experiences with salicylic acid . . . . .	IX, 9
Note on tendon ligatures . . . . .	XI, 103
Presidential address . . . . .	X, xxxvii
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, lxxxi
Report of Committee on case of enlarged leg . . . . .	II, 112
" " " copper poisoning . . . . .	III, 13
" " " supposed leprosy . . . . .	III, 161
" " " vaccino-syphilis . . . . .	IV, 55

**CALVERT, JAMES.**

Subacute œdema of lung occurring above a diminishing pleural effusion . . . . .	XXVI, 43
Myxœdema treated with the fried thyroids of sheep . . . . .	XXVI, 237
Case of hysteria in which the breathing is almost entirely diaphragmatic . . . . .	XXVII, 270

**CAMERON, HECTOR C.**

Antiseptic ligature of arterial trunks in their continuity . . . . .	XV, 179
--	---------

**CAMPBELL, HARRY.**

Premature puberty . . . . .	XXIX, 214
-----------------------------	-----------

**CAMPBELL, KENNETH.**

Two cases of acromegaly . . . . .	XXIII, 257
-----------------------------------	------------

**CARD, A. H.**

(and J. W. WASHBOURN and E. W. GOODALL). A series of eighty cases treated with diphtheria antitoxin, with observations on their bacteriology . . . . .	XXVIII, 61
--	------------

**CARPENTER, GEORGE**

(and J. F. GOODHART). Cases of hereditary ataxia . . . . .	XXI, 268
--	----------

**CARR, J. WALTER.**

Double empyema; simultaneous drainage of the pleural cavities; recovery . . . . .	XXVI, 29
Peripheral neuritis or anterior polio-myelitis? . . . . .	XXVII, 268
Idiopathic muscular atrophy . . . . .	XXIX, 239
Splenic anæmia . . . . .	XXX, 209

**CARRINGTON, R. E.**

Hydroencephalocoele . . . . .	XIV, 70
Bronzing of the skin without constitutional symptoms . . . . .	XIV, 157
Skin eruption due to bromism . . . . .	XVIII, 28
Two cases of phlegmonous pharyngitis . . . . .	XVIII, 164
Hyperpyrexia in acute rheumatism successfully treated by the cold bath . . . . .	XX, 137
Medical notes on a case of jejunostomy . . . . .	XIX, 78

**CARTER, R. BRUDENELL.**

Cases of optic neuritis . . . . .	IV, 32
Presumed injury to the ciliary nerves of the eyeball . . . . .	IV, 59
Paralytic strabismus cured by tenotomy and localised faradization with the primary current . . . . .	V, 69; sequel, XXII, 351
Sarcomata of both irides . . . . .	VII, 60; sequel, XXII, 354
Orbital sarcoma treated successfully by excision and cautery . . . . .	VII, 62; sequel, XXII, 354
Vertigo simulating brain disease and produced by strain of the convergence muscles of the eyes . . . . .	VIII, 12
A method of performing iridectomy for the improvement of sight . . . . .	IX, 1
Complete recovery of vision in amaurosis consecutive to malarial fever . . . . .	XIX, 116
Case of gunshot wound of the eye in which two pellets of shot were retained and encapsuled with preservation of sight . . . . .	XXX, 96
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, liv and lxxxix

**CATON, RICHARD.**

Aneurysm of hepatic artery . . . . .	XIX, 275
Narcolepsy . . . . .	XXII, 133

**CAVAFY, JOHN.**

Acute rheumatism treated by salicylate of soda; intercurrent scarlatina and peculiar skin eruption . . . . .	X, 88
Two cases of myxœdema . . . . .	XV, 87
Symmetrical congestive mottling of the skin . . . . .	XVI, 43
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, sup. Morbid anatomy, 35
"    "    albumen tests . . . . .	XIX, 339
"    "    a case of chromidrosis . . . . .	XV, 255

**CAYLEY, WILLIAM**

(and S. J. GOODFELLOW). Paraplegia occurring suddenly and without previous warning . . . . .	III, 186
Fatal case of hæmoptysis . . . . .	VII, 89
Case of empyema in which washing out of the pleural cavity was followed by convulsions and death . . . . .	X, 16
(and G. LAWSON). Intestinal obstruction for which gastro-enterotomy was performed . . . . .	XII, 74
Gangrene of the lung treated by incision . . . . .	XII, 136
Pneumothorax occurring during the course of typhoid fever . . . . .	XVII, 52
Hæmoptysis treated by the induction of pneumothorax so as to collapse the lung . . . . .	XVIII, 278
(and J. B. SUTTON). Perforation of the bowel in typhoid fever treated by washing out the peritoneal cavity and excising the perforation . . . . .	XXVII, 137
Multiple cutaneous fibrous nodules associated with rheumatism . . . . .	XXVII, 272
Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . . . .	XXV, sup.
"    "    a case of leprosy . . . . .	XIII, 1

**CHEYNE, W. WATSON**

- (and T. LAUDER BRUNTON). Intestinal obstruction due to narrowing of the calibre of the bowel as the result of recurring appendicitis . . . . . **XXVII, 196**
- Case of old fracture of the fibula, with displacement of the foot (Dupuytren's fracture), replaced by operation two years later . . . . . **XXVII, 294**
- External rotation of both legs . . . . . **XXVII, 297**
- Excision of the scapula . . . . . **XXVIII, 284**
- Report of Committee on a case of tuberculosis . . . . . **XXII, 186**

**CHOLMELEY, WILLIAM.**

- Great enlargement of the whole of the right lower extremity, with at times a flow of milky-looking lymph from behind the ankle; lymphatic enlargement . . . . . **II, 116**
- Confluent acne caused by bromide of potassium . . . . . **III, 38**

**CHURCH, W. S.**

- Report of Committee on a case of functional dumbness . . . . . **I, 91**

**CHURTON, THOMAS.**

- Double hæmorrhagic pleurisy; degeneration of cells with formation of cholesterine; subsequent empyema on the right side; operation and recovery, followed by empyema on the left side; operation; septicæmia and death . . . . . **XV, 19**
- Aortic aneurysm (arch); galvano-puncture five years ago; formation of subcutaneous outgrowth (recent); galvano-punctures; death twenty minutes after last puncture from rupture of first aneurysm into bronchus; soft clot only in second sac . . . . . **XIX, 261**
- Hæmorrhagic pericarditis with simple effusion in right pleura; aspiration of pericardium thirteen times; paracentesis of pleura seven times; recovery . . . . . **XXV, 37**
- Pancreatic cyst with diabetes; incision of cyst; death a year after the operation; atrophy of the pancreas; remarks on treatment of pancreatic cyst . . . . . **XXVII, 215**
- Multiple neuritis, fatal on the fifth day . . . . . **XXVIII, 32**

**CLAPTON, EDWARD.**

- On the effects of copper upon the system . . . . . **III, 7**

**CLARK, Sir ANDREW, Bart.**

- Fibroid phthisis . . . . . **I, 174**
- Prostatitis accompanied by the discharge of hyaline casts . . . . . **XIX, 95**
- Remarks on Charcot's joint disease **XVIII, 77, 81, 87, 102, 109, 115, 128**
- Presidential address . . . . . **XVI, li**

**CLARK, ANDREW, F.R.C.S.**

- Two cases of excision of the vermiform appendix . . . . . **XXIV, 124**

**CLARKE, J. LOCKHART.**

- Cysts in the cerebellum . . . . . **VI, 68**

**CLARKE, THOMAS KILNER.**

- Tubercular peritonitis cured by washing out the abdominal cavity with a 1 per cent. solution of carbolic acid . . . . . **XXI, 43**

**CLARKE, W. BRUCE.**

- Urethral stricture four years after electrolysis; encysted vesical calculi; three operations by lithotripsy and three by supra-pubic lithotomy, one of which was performed through the peritoneum . . . . . **XXIII, 232**
- New method of amputation just below the knee-joint . . . . . **XXIV, 258**

**CLARKE, W. BRUCE** (*continued*)—

- Two cases of compound fracture of the skull in which the fragments were carefully replaced *in situ*, and became firmly reunited . . . . . XXV, 13
- Case of excision of the cæcum in which the two ends of the divided bowel were successfully united by a continuous silk suture . . . . . XXVI, 200

**CLEWOW, A. H. WEISS.**

- Dermatological case for diagnosis . . . . . XXVI, 239
- Typhoid fever with hyperpyrexia, with acute cardiac dilatation; venesection and recovery . . . . . XXIX, 197

**CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.**

- Spontaneous dislocation of clavicle . . . . . XVI, 247

**CLUTTON, H. H.**

- Femoral aneurysm treated by ligature of the external iliac artery; recovery . . . . . XIII, 193
- Acquired hypertrophy of one limb . . . . . XIII, 350
- Two cases of spina bifida treated by glycono-iodine injection . . . . . XVI, 34
- Spondylitis deformans . . . . . XVI, 232
- Acute intestinal obstruction caused by a diverticulum, and successfully treated by abdominal section . . . . . XVII, 186
- Large cervical spina bifida undergoing spontaneous cure . . . . . XIX, 99
- Tubercular ulceration of palate, pharynx, ears, and nose; subsequent (?) lupus of face . . . . . XIX, 197
- Old lupus of nose, with recent tubercular ulceration of lip, palate, pharynx, and larynx . . . . . XX, 264
- Successful case of laparotomy for intestinal obstruction from a gall-stone . . . . . XXI, 99
- Complete compound dislocation of elbow; perfect recovery of joint . . . . . XXII, 301
- Gastrostomy for stricture of œsophagus at the age of four; eventual restoration of the normal passage . . . . . XXV, 253
- Traumatic aneurysm of the external iliac artery in a boy six years of age . . . . . XXVI, 7
- Three cases of giant-celled sarcoma of the radius . . . . . XXVII, 86
- Three specimens of absent tibiae . . . . . XXIX, 223
- Resection of dilated sigmoid flexure for chronic obstruction . . . . . XXX, 24
- Report of Committee on spina bifida . . . . . XVIII, 339

**COBBOLD, J. S.**

- Report on hydatid of orbit . . . . . IX, 137

**COCKLE, JOHN.**

- (and F. E. ANSTIE). Congenital (?) aortic disease . . . . . I, 122
- Aneurysm of the ascending portion and arch of the aorta treated by ligature of the left carotid artery . . . . .  
(see also HEATH, VI, 127; X, 96); V, 183

**COLENSO, R. J.**

- Poisoning by one ounce of chloral hydrate; recovery . . . . . XXVIII, 36

**COLMAN, W. S.**

- (and J. TAYLOR). Raynaud's disease not associated with hæmoglobinuria, but in which there were local changes in the blood . . . . . XXIII, 195
- (and C. A. BALLANCE). Neoplasm cyst in the region of the angular gyrus, causing sensory aphasia, alexia, and agraphia, treated by operation . . . . . XXIX, 120
- Anomalous case of muscular dystrophy . . . . . XXX, 221

<b>COOTE, HOLMES.</b>	
Case of syphilis . . . . .	II, 157
<b>COPEMAN, S. MONKTON</b>	
(and W. M. ORD). Leucocythæmia . . . . .	XXIV, 203
<b>COTES, C. E.</b>	
Pedunculated sarcoma of groin . . . . .	XXIII, 272
Hereditary multiple exostoses . . . . .	XXIV, 228
<b>COUPLAND, SIDNEY</b>	
(and J. W. HULKE). Intussusception of the ileum into the cæcum through the ileo-cæcal valve, associated with a polypoid tumour; laparotomy on the fifth day; great immediate relief; death on the seventh day . . . . .	XII, 216
Case of cancer of the œsophagus in which gastrostomy was performed . . . . .	XV, 39
Hydatid cyst of the left lobe of the liver; radical cure by operation . . . . .	XXI, 73
Erythema gangrenosum or Raynaud's disease (?) . . . . .	XXI, 279
(and A. PEARCE GOULD). Double empyema; simultaneous drainage of the pleural cavities; recovery . . . . .	XXIV, 79
Multiple subcutaneous tumours (probably neuromata) associated with cranial deformity (frontal osteoma) . . . . .	XXX, 221
Report of Committee on rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . .	XV, 261
„ on lung in a case of syphilis . . . . .	X, 173
<b>COUSINS, J. WARD.</b>	
Case of stone in which lithotomy was performed twice within two months . . . . .	XXI, 259
<b>COUTTS, J. A.</b>	
(and A. E. GARROD). Three cases of rheumatic periostitis . . . . .	XXIII, 39
<b>COXWELL, C. F.</b>	
A child with symptoms resembling those of myxœdema . . . . .	XVI, 75
Cortical tumour with great frequency and variety of epileptiform seizures . . . . .	XVII, 68
<b>CRIPPS, W. HARRISON.</b>	
History of a case of palmar aneurysm, with notes on the treatment of hæmorrhage from the palmar arch . . . . .	VII, 127
Gastrostomy for acute intestinal obstruction . . . . .	XI, 224
Secondary hæmorrhage from a thigh stump, with calcareous degeneration of the vessels . . . . .	XIII, 237
Three cases of excision of the rectum for cancer . . . . .	XVII, 159
<b>CROCKER, H. RADCLIFFE.</b>	
Eruption from bromide and iodide of potassium . . . . .	XI, 95
Scleroderma . . . . .	XII, 67
Ichthyosis of unusual character . . . . .	XII, 181
Lichen scrofulosorum . . . . .	XII, 195
Congenital sebaceous disease of the head and neck . . . . .	XIII, 40
Morphœa, with raised patches arranged in the course of nerves . . . . .	XIII, 116
Anæsthetic leprosy . . . . .	XIII, 172
Cases of erythema or herpes iris . . . . .	XIV, 133
General bronzing of the skin without constitutional symptoms . . . . .	XIV, 152
Prurigo ferox of Hebra . . . . .	XV, 248
Hæmaturia from <i>Bilharzia hæmatobia</i> . . . . .	XVI, 25
Nodes on the forehead from congenital syphilis in a girl aged twelve and a half . . . . .	XVI, 241
Urticaria pigmentosa, or xanthelasmaïdeia . . . . .	XVIII, 12



**CROCKER, H. RADCLIFFE** (*continued*)—

Cases of impetigo contagiosa gyrata, with remarks on its relation to pemphigus contagiosus tropicus . . .	XXIX, 17
Report of Committee on a case of keloid . . .	XIII, 54
" " " chromidrosis . . .	XV, 255, 260

**CROFT, JOHN.**

Attacks of pain in the orbit caused by a concretion, and cured by its excision . . .	III, 51
Excision of the hip-joint after Sayre's method . . .	VI, 174
Subcutaneous section of the femur, below the trochanters, for osseous ankylosis at the hip-joint . . .	X, 94
Excision of both hip-joints for symmetrical disease; femoral necrosis; antiseptic operations; successful result . . .	XIII, 66
Analysis of forty-five cases of excision of hip-joint . . .	XIII, 71
Traumatic hydronephrosis . . .	XIV, 107
Cases of preputial calculi . . .	XVIII, 8
Dislocation of the semilunar cartilage of the knee-joint; excision; cure . . .	XXI, 159
Rupture of small intestine without external wound . . .	XXI, 254
Rupture of small intestine without external wound; peritonitis; abdominal section; excision of ruptured gut; enterorrhaphy; recovery; table of cases previously recorded . . .	XXIII, 141
Report of Committee on excision of hip-joint . . .	XIV, 223
" " case of cross-legged progression . . .	XIV, 23
" " subperiosteal amputation at hip-joint . . .	XVI, 88
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . .	VII, lxii

**CROLY, HENRY GRAY.**

Successful case of ligation of the left subclavian artery in its second stage for traumatic aneurysm . . .	XXX, 213
--	----------

**CROUCH, JOHN.**

Gunshot wound of the leg; amputation, during collapse, just below the knee-joint; traumatic delirium; fascial abscesses of the thigh; recovery . . .	II, 43
--	--------

**DALBY, Sir WILLIAM B.**

Wound of the portio dura causing facial palsy . . .	VI, 67
On traumatic rupture of the tympanic membrane . . .	VI, 178
Foreign body impacted in the external auditory meatus . . .	VIII, 6
Examples of two classes of cases in which cerebral abscess, meningitis, or pyæmia originates in disease of the ear . . .	XVI, 193

**DALTON, N.**

Myopathic muscular atrophy in an adult . . .	XXIX, 230
--	-----------

**DALY, FREDERICK H.**

Remarkable case of gall-stones, in which the advisability of an operation for the removal of the stones was raised . . .	X, 11
--	-------

**DAVIES, ARTHUR T.**

Myxœdema in a male . . .	XX, 267
Rhythmical tremors affecting one limb (right arm) only . . .	XX, 270
Myxœdema . . .	XX, 268; XXII, 327; XXV, 285
Transposition of the thoracic and abdominal viscera, with morbus cœruleus . . .	XXV, 300
Myxœdema in a male successfully treated by injections of sheep's thyroid juice . . .	XXV, 306

**DAVIES, ARTHUR T. (continued)—**

Myxædema treated by dried thyroid extract given by the mouth . . . . .	XXVI, 234, 236
Case of myxædema after thyroid treatment . . . . .	XXVII, 275
Extreme displacement of the heart due to contraction of basic cavity of left lung . . . . .	XXVIII, 303
Myxædema after treatment for five years by the thyroid extract . . . . .	XXX, 204

**DAVIES-COLLEY, J. N. C.**

(and S. O. HABERSHON). Pyelitis; discharge of pus; incision in the loins; recovery . . . . .	XIII, 138
Villous growth of the bladder successfully removed by perinæal incision . . . . .	XIV, 104
Enormous enlargement of the lower lip cured by operation . . . . .	XVI, 79
Dislocation backwards of the first lumbar vertebra, which was successfully reduced under ether . . . . .	XVII, 143
On three cases of colotomy with delayed opening of the intestine . . . . .	XVIII, 204
On contraction of the metatarso-phalangeal joint of the great toe (hallux flexus), with cases . . . . .	XX, 165
Fusiform sarcoma of laminæ of dorsal vertebræ; pressure upon spinal cord; rhachiotomy; cure . . . . .	XXV, 163
Repaired traumatic separation of epiphysis of head of femur . . . . .	XXV, 288

**DAVIS, J. HALL.**

Chorea, complicating pregnancy, treated by bromide of ammonium and arsenite of potash, later by the bromide of ammonium only . . . . .	II, 73
--	--------

**DAY, DONALD D.**

Nephrolithotomy; large calculus . . . . .	XXVI, 24
---	----------

**DAY, W. H.**

On a form of enlargement of the right leg and thigh, with an occasional discharge of chylous fluid . . . . .	II, 104; sequel, XI, 214
On the hypophosphites of iron, quinine, and strychnine in cases of general debility and nervous exhaustion . . . . .	III, 1
Passage of a foreign body through the right lung; pneumonia; abscess; recovery . . . . .	VI, 126
Ascites in a young child; treatment by paracentesis and copaiba; recovery . . . . .	X, 160

**DELÉPINE, SHERIDAN**

(and T. WHIPHAM). Chronic tuberculosis of the nose, tonsils, larynx, trachea, and main bronchi (sclerous lupus [?] without external manifestations), producing stenosis of the trachea and bronchi . . . . .	XXII, 168
--	-----------

**DE MORGAN, CAMPBELL.**

On the use of chloride of zinc solution in the treatment of abscess connected with diseased joints . . . . .	I, 138
Fracture of the base of the skull with slight immediate symptoms, subsequent coma and hemiplegia; recovery from these; death and autopsy . . . . .	III, 17
Cases of cancer treated by condurango . . . . .	V, 123
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, lix

**DENT, C. T.**

Case of strangulated hernia (Littré's) or partial enterocoele . . . . .	XV, 16
Gastrostomy . . . . .	XXIX, 63

**DICKINSON, W. HOWSHIP**

- (and J. ROUSE). Nephrolithotomy . . . XVIII, 189  
 Purulent effusion into the pericardium treated successfully  
 by aspiration and drainage . . . XXII, 48  
 Diabetic coma treated by saline injections . . . XXIII, 130  
 Report of Committee on a case of paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria . . . I, 54  
 " " " creeping eruption . . . VIII, 45

**DICKINSON, W. LEE**

- (and W. K. FYFFE). Some cases of albumosuria . . . XXV, 64  
 (and F. PENROSE). Cases of abscess beneath the diaphragm  
 in connection with perforating gastric ulcer . . . XXVI, 72  
 (and WARRINGTON HAWARD). Perforating gastric ulcer  
 treated by abdominal section . . . XXVI, 179  
 Hæmoglobinuria from muscular exertion . . . XXVII, 230  
 Malformation of the heart with hæmophilia . . . XXVIII, 138  
 Spontaneous thrombosis of the cerebral veins and sinuses in  
 chlorosis . . . XXIX, 63

**DIVER, E.**

- On the use of chlorine (?) in the treatment of chronic ulcers  
 of the leg . . . XXVII, 253

**DONKIN, ARTHUR S.**

- Diabetes successfully treated by the skim-milk method . VII, 157; IX, 34

**DOUGLAS, J. R. A.**

- Cases of varix treated by a new instrument for obliterating  
 the veins . . . XIV, 160

**DOWN, J. LANGDON.**

- Case of fatty diarrhœa treated by pancreatic extract . . . II, 119

**DOWSE, T. STRETCH.**

- Chronic lead poisoning; acute diffuse paralysis; suppression  
 of urine; death . . . VIII, 124  
 Thrombosis of the cavernous sinus; sudden loss of vision;  
 hæmorrhage into the anterior lobe . . . IX, 47  
 Recovery from bulbar paralysis . . . IX, 80  
 On a fatal case of syphilis contracted from the hereditary  
 form of the disease . . . X, 169  
 Cerebro-spinal lateral sclerosis . . . XI, 18

**DREW, DOUGLAS.**

- Leucocythæmia treated with arsenic . . . XXV, 258

**DREWITT, F. DAWTREY.**

- Myxœdema . . . XVII, 49  
 Case of a child in whom a patch of lupus had been removed,  
 partly by scraping, partly by salicylic acid and creasote . . . XX, 246

**DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE.**

- True keloid of Alibert . . . III, 118; sequel, XXII, 349  
 On four cases of molluscum contagiosum . . . V, 205  
 Favus of the scalp (tinea favosa) . . . VII, 156  
 Favus of the scalp and body . . . VIII, 107  
 Morphœa . . . IX, 78  
 Two cases of iodide of potassium rash . . . XII, 39  
 Myxœdema, or universal mucoid degeneration of the connec-  
 tive tissue of the body . . . XIII, 12  
 Two cases of myxœdema . . . XIV, 53; sequel, XXV, 224  
 Two cases of subcutaneous rheumatic nodules . . . XVI, 52  
 Cases of rheumatismal cutaneous, subcutaneous, and peri-  
 osteal nodules; probable syphilitic taint . . . XVI, 190

**DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE** (*continued*)—

Unusual hardness of the ears . . . . .	XVI, 258
Perforating ulcers of feet in a case of locomotor ataxia . . . . .	XVII, 231
Fatal case of poisoning by nitric acid . . . . .	XIX, 53
Psoriasis, with associated rheumatism, which passed into general pityriasis rubra . . . . .	XX, 190
Case of saturnine cachexia, illustrating paralysis of arms and legs; subcutaneous nodules and gout . . . . .	XX, 266
Pulmonary arterial reflux . . . . .	XXI, 18
Case of tricuspid and mitral stenosis in which physical signs of pulmonary arterial reflux were present . . . . .	XXI, 114
Uratie tophi on the scrotum in a gouty man . . . . .	XXII, 305
Co-existence of psoriasis and uratic tophi in a gouty man . . . . .	XXII, 306
Two cases of thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses and veins . . . . .	XXIII, 101
Gout of the penis . . . . .	XXV, 97
Inherited gout, with production of tophi at an early age . . . . .	XXVI, 68
Sudden death, due to cardiac syphiloma . . . . .	XXIX, 7
Presidential address . . . . .	XXIV, lix
Valedictory address . . . . .	XXVI, 247
Report of Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XX, 271
"    "    chloral . . . . .	XIII, 117
"    "    case of creeping eruption . . . . .	VIII, 45
"    "    "    leprosy . . . . .	XIII, 1; XVI, 164
"    "    "    sebaceous disease . . . . .	XIII, 42
"    "    "    keloid . . . . .	XIII, 54
"    "    "    deformity of hands . . . . .	XVII, 220
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XVIII, 81

**DUFFIN, ALFRED B.**

Syphilitic rheumatism . . . . .	II, 81
Cases of roseola variolosa . . . . .	IV, 117
On the value of puncture in hydatid tumour of the liver . . . . .	VI, 23
Ménière's disease . . . . .	IX, 94
Cerebral tumour . . . . .	IX, 183
Report of Committee on temperature in syphilis . . . . .	III, 170

**DUNN, L. A.**

Loose body in elbow-joint, probably the separated capitellar epiphysis of the humerus . . . . .	XXVI, 228
Two cases of gastric ulcer treated by laparotomy . . . . .	XXVIII, 204
Successful suture of a perforated duodenal ulcer . . . . .	XXIX, 155

**DURHAM, ARTHUR E.**

Comminuted and secondarily compound fracture of femur, extending into knee-joint; treatment by carbolic acid . . . . .	I, 134
Spontaneous fracture of the femur . . . . .	IV, 63
So-called frontal or supra-orbital neuralgia following injury, and successfully treated by trephining the skull after failure of other methods of treatment . . . . .	XVII, 147
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i>
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, xcv

**EDIS, A. W.**

Right hemiplegia occurring suddenly during pregnancy; continuance of the symptoms until parturition; rapid improvement immediately following this process; con- valescence . . . . .	VI, 195
---	---------

**EDMUNDS, WALTER.**

Two cases of excision of malignant growth from great intestine . . . XXVII, 6; sequel, XXX, 111

**ERICHSEN, Sir JOHN E., Bart.**

Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . VII, lxviii

**ESMARCH, F. von.**

Bloodless surgery . . . VIII, 1

**EVANS, GEORGE H.**

Dilated heart from valvular disease; right ventricle tapped by error, not only without harm, but with relief of the symptoms . . . VIII, 169

**EVE, FREDERIC S.**

Impacted fish-bone in œsophagus penetrating the diaphragm and pericardium, and wounding the heart . . . XIII, 174

Fracture extending through the temporal bone in a child aged thirteen months . . . XIII, 191

High excision of rectum, the section of the bowel being above the reflection of peritoneum; recovery . . . XX, 162

Cicatricial stricture of œsophagus; œsophagotomy for removal of impacted Symonds' tube; complete division of stricture; no recurrence two years after operation . . . XXVI, 11

Black tongue . . . XXVII, 277

Excision of elbow by lateral incision, the olecranon being preserved . . . XXVII, 301

Tubercular lymphangitis following inoculation (?) of finger . . . XXVIII, 25

Acute intestinal obstruction from gall-stones; laparotomy; removal of stone; suture; recovery . . . XXVIII, 91

Congenital dislocation of shoulder backwards in an infant . . . XXVIII, 299

Dislocation of shoulder at birth . . . XXX, 235

Dwarfing of both humeri . . . XXX, 237

**EWART, WILLIAM.**

(and W. H. BENNETT). Gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric obstruction . . . XXIV, 247

(and H. D. ROLLESTON). Intra-cardiac thrombus, arising from the fossa ovalis, projecting through the mitral orifice and giving rise to signs of mitral stenosis . . . XXX, 190

**FAGGE, C. HILTON.**

Parasitic disease of nails associated with different parasitic affections of the scalp and body . . . I, 77

Paralysis due to partial disease of the nuclei of the motor roots of the fifth nerve . . . XIV, 128

Post-mortem examination of a case of hydatid of liver . . . XI, 232

Report of Committee on a case of supposed leprosy . . . III, 161

**FAIRBANK, F. ROYSTON.**

Cases treated with digitalis as a topical remedy . . . IV, 142

Hydatids in the pelvis causing retention of urine; operation; cure . . . XXIII, 224

**FARQUHARSON, ROBERT.**

Hæmoptysis in a syphilitic patient . . . VIII, 71

On a rash following the administration of quinine . . . XII, 25

Report of Committee on chloral . . . XIII, 117

**FAYRER, Sir JOSEPH, Bart., K.C.S.I.**

Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . VII, cx

**FENWICK, E. HURRY.**

Supra-pubic lithotomy for encysted calculus of large size;  
successful removal by means of the chisel and mallet . . . XXII, 32  
Three cases of hydatids of the kidney . . . . XXIV, 240  
Resection of part of the left lower lateral wall and base of  
the bladder for recurrent epithelioma . . . . XXVII, 163  
Traumatic rupture of the upper wall of the membrano-pro-  
static urethra, behind the triangular ligament, simulat-  
ing extra-peritoneal rupture of the bladder . . . XXVIII, 290

**FENWICK, W. SOLTAU.**

Acute phthisis following destruction of the mucous mem-  
brane of the stomach by corrosive fluids . . . . XXVII, 69  
Fatal form of tetany associated with chronic dilatation of  
the stomach . . . . . XXVIII, 13

**FERRIER, DAVID.**

Notes on a case of cerebral tumour . . . . IX, 187

**FINLAY, DAVID W.**

Aneurysm of the ascending aorta . . . . XV, 151; sequel, XVII, 207  
Cases of enteric fever associated with rheumatism . . . XVII, 135  
Perforation of the vermiform appendix with peritoneal  
abscesses; death, after a long interval, from pyæmia . . XVIII, 16  
Case of tubercular disease in which inversion of the tem-  
perature curve was an important aid in diagnosis . . . XXII, 151  
Rheumatic pericarditis with delirium . . . . XXIII, 186  
Tubercular peritonitis and double pleurisy ending in recovery  
Splenic abscess; secondary abscesses in liver; death from  
pyæmia . . . . . XXVII, 176

**FISHER, C. H.**

(and T. D. ACLAND). Generalised vaccinia . . . . XXVI, 114

**FLEMMING, PERCY.**

Acromegaly . . . . . XXIII, 253

**FORSTER, J. COOPER.**

Femoral aneurysm; rupture of sac; old operation; recovery . . I, 36  
Cases in which torsion has been employed, and remarks on  
the comparative merits of that process and acupressure. . III, 55  
Naso-pharyngeal polypus; brain mischief; operation; death . IV, 159  
Two cases of popliteal aneurysm and the treatment adopted. . V, 105  
Case of cystitis with extreme pain and incontinence of urine  
treated by the injection of opiates into the bladder . . VI, 18

**FOWLER, J. KINGSTON.**

Two cases of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis in adults  
(brothers) . . . . . XVI, 112  
Obstruction of the superior vena cava . . . . XVI, 254  
Subcutaneous nodules occurring in an adult not the subject  
of rheumatism . . . . . XVII, 65  
Pulmonary regurgitation . . . . . XVII, 217  
Report of Committee on case . . . . . XVII, 218  
Symmetrical congenital malformation of the hands . . XVII, 229  
Pigmentation of the tongue (? Addison's disease) . . XVIII, 323  
Disease of the aortic and mitral valves of fifty-four years'  
duration . . . . . XXI, 118  
Extreme osteo-arthritis of both hands . . . . XXII, 320  
Myositis ossificans (?). . . . . XXX, 245

**FOX, R. HINGSTON.**

Doubtful case of meningocele . . . . . **XXIX, 215**

**FOX, T. COLCOTT.**

Erythema gyratum perstans in the two elder members of a family . . . . . **XIV, 67**

Two cases of chromidrosis in which a blue-black pigment exuded from the skin of the circumorbital regions . . . . . **XIV, 211**

Report of Committee on above . . . . . **XV, 255**

On pityriasis circiné (Horand) and pityriasis circiné et marginé (Vidal) . . . . . **XVIII, 244**

Two cases of Raynaud's disease . . . . . **XVIII, 300**

Precocious affection of the right testicle in a boy five years of age suffering from acquired syphilis; initial lesion of upper lip; general eruption . . . . . **XXI, 281**

Two cases of generalised vaccinia . . . . . **XXVI, 108**

Symmetrical hyperkeratosis of the nail-beds of the hands and feet, and of other areas, chiefly on the palms and soles . . . . . **XXX, 242**

**FOX, TILBURY.**

Tinea circinata (ringworm) communicated from the horse . . . . . **IV, 106**

Lichen ruber of Hebra . . . . . **V, 154**

Case of tubercular leprosy, with remarks on the treatment of leprosy . . . . . **V, 200**

Parasitic sycosis . . . . . **VII, 1**

On xanthelasma (an undescribed eruption) . . . . . **VIII, 53**

Two cases of severe iodide of potassium eruption . . . . . **XI, 40**

Severe case of erythema multiforme, œdematous and hæmorrhagic . . . . . **XI, 85**

Follicular mal-nutrition (cacotrophia folliculorum) . . . . . **XI, 163**

(and RADCLIFFE CROCKER). Ichthyosis of unusual character . . . . . **XII, 181**

Six cases of lichen scrofulosum of Hebra, with remarks . . . . . **XII, 190**

Report of Committee on a creeping eruption . . . . . **VIII, 45**

**FRITSCH, GUSTAVUS.**

Two unusual cases of elephantiasis arabum (dermatolysis) . . . . . **VI, 160**

Fibroma (pachydermatocele), weighing 35 lbs., successfully removed . . . . . **VIII, 138**

**FYFFE, W. K.**

(and LEE DICKINSON). Some cases of albumosuria . . . . . **XXV, 64**

**GANT, FREDERICK J.**

Cases illustrating the process of occlusion in arteries after acupressure, with its relation to the treatment of surgical hæmorrhage, and as compared with ligature and torsion . . . . . **IV, 95**

Spontaneous gangrene of both feet, in a boy, arising from disease of the heart; double amputation; recovery from operations; death from cardiac and pulmonary conditions . . . . . **V, 176**

Epithelioma of the tongue involving the floor of the mouth, left tonsil, and soft palate; removal by the buccal operation . . . . . **XVII, 168**

**GARRATT, G. C.**

A new instrument for exploring and draining cavities . . . . . **XXVIII, 309**

**GARROD, ARCHIBALD E.**

(and J. A. COURTIS). Three cases of rheumatic periostitis . . . . . **XXIII, 39**

A specimen of urine rendered green by indigo . . . . . **XXVIII, 307**

**GARROD, ARCHIBALD E. (continued)—**

Sclerema neonatorum . . . . .	XXX, 129
Report of Committee on a vesical calculus . . . . .	XXI, 265

**GASCOYEN, G. C.**

Report of Committee on a case of vaccino-syphilis . . . . .	IV, 55
---	--------

**GEE, SAMUEL J.**

On the action of a new organic base, apomorphia . . . . .	II, 166
---	---------

**GIBBONS, R. A.**

(and R. W. PARKER). Tumour (myoma) of the female bladder removed by the galvano-cautery through a dilated urethra, combined with supra-pubic incision; illustrating also the value of the electric light for purposes of exploration of the bladder . . . . .	XXI, 58
---	---------

**GLOVER, JAMES G.**

Case of uncomplicated aphasia . . . . .	V, 53; sequel, VI, 96
---	-----------------------

**GODLEE, RICKMAN J.**

Congenital dislocation of one knee forward . . . . .	X, 100
Three cases of gas in the peritoneal cavity . . . . .	X, 115
(and W. A. STURGE). Stretching of the facial nerve for the relief of spasm of the facial muscles . . . . .	XIV, 44
(and T. BARLOW). Extirpation of the kidney for calculous pyelitis . . . . .	XV, 134
Case in which a piece of grass swallowed by a child made its exit through an intercostal space . . . . .	XV, 156
Three cases of intussusception treated by abdominal section . . . . .	XVI, 55
Fracture of the radius and dislocation forward of the ulna in front of the wrist, in which the lower end of the latter bone was removed to effect reduction . . . . .	XVI, 120
Stretching of the facial nerve . . . . .	XVI, 220
Tumour of the right kidney in an infant successfully removed by an abdominal incision; recurrence; death . . . . .	XVIII, 31
(and T. BARLOW). Suppuration around the vermiform appendix treated by abdominal incision . . . . .	XIX, 88
(and A. H. ROBINSON). Chain of calculi occupying the urethra and bladder removed by median lithotomy . . . . .	XIX, 319
Removal of a tumour of the neck causing injury to the cervical sympathetic . . . . .	XIX, 321
Myositis ossificans . . . . .	XIX, 333
Some cases of abdominal cysts following injury . . . . .	XX, 219
Removal of both upper jaws . . . . .	XX, 260
Case of so-called acromegaly . . . . .	XXI, 196
(and C. H. RALFE). Suppression of urine, caused by impaction of calculi in both ureters, relieved by operation . . . . .	XXII, 155
Cystic hygroma in an adult . . . . .	XXVIII, 263
Fibrous nodules of doubtful nature . . . . .	XXVIII, 272
Two cases of acute abscess of the liver . . . . .	XXIX, 160
Fracture of acetabulum; displacement of head of femur . . . . .	XXX, 208
Report of Committee on case of cephalhydrocele . . . . .	XXI, 287
" " " myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i>

**GOLDING-BIRD, C. H.**

Five cases of cancer of the œsophagus, in four of which gastrostomy was performed, considered in regard to the advisability of this operation . . . . .	XV, 33
(and J. F. GOODHART). Nephrectomy for scrofulous kidney . . . . .	XV, 129
Excision of the tonsil for epithelioma . . . . .	XVI, 9



**GOLDING-BIRD, C. H. (continued)—**

Extirpation of the uterus for fibroid disease; death on the fourth day . . . . .	XVI, 28
Transpatellar excision of the knee . . . . .	XVI, 82
Double dislocation of the jaw reduced by manipulation after eighteen weeks . . . . .	XVII, 32
Two cases of "hernie en bissac" in women, one being also intra-parietal . . . . .	XVII, 210
(and F. TAYLOR). Impaction of a piece of bone in the larynx; removal by laryngotomy after four months . . . . .	XVII, 214
Paralytic dislocation of the patella . . . . .	XVIII, 25
Jejunostomy for cancer of the pylorus . . . . .	XIX, 70
Total ablation of scapula for sarcoma; patient shown thirty-one days after operation . . . . .	XXVI, 242
Partial obstruction (chronic) from adhesions after appendicitis . . . . .	XXVII, 202
Pulsatile congenital cervical cyst simulating aneurysm . . . . .	XXVIII, 43
On early excision of the sacro-iliac joint, with cases . . . . .	XXVIII, 186
Intussusception through a patent Meckel's diverticulum . . . . .	XXIX, 32
(and W. HALE WHITE). Membranous colitis treated by right colotomy and subsequent closure of the wound . . . . .	XXIX, 45
Lymph-serotum and lymph-varix . . . . .	XXIX, 111

**GOODALL, E. W.**

(and J. W. WASHBOURN). Membranous inflammation of the throat during scarlet fever . . . . .	XXVII, 81
(J. W. WASHBOURN and A. H. CARD). Series of eighty cases treated with diphtheria antitoxin, with observations on their bacteriology . . . . .	XXVIII, 61
Unusual case of diphtheria of the air-passages . . . . .	XXVIII, 133
Two cases of enteric fever, fatal during the third and fifth week respectively, in which there was no intestinal ulceration . . . . .	XXX, 120
Case of scarlet fever in which death was due to spontaneous thrombosis of the veins of Galeu . . . . .	XXX, 139

**GOODFELLOW, S. J.**

(and W. CAYLEY). Paraplegia occurring suddenly and without previous warning . . . . .	III, 186
---	----------

**GOODHART, JAMES F.**

(and C. HIGGINS). Headache and double optic neuritis, with almost complete amaurosis, followed by recovery, with partial restoration of sight . . . . .	IX, 127
Hodgkin's disease . . . . .	X, 57
Unusual development of keloid in smallpox scars . . . . .	XIII, 51, 54
Case of acute rheumatism treated by salicylic acid, and terminating fatally . . . . .	XIII, 123
Ulceration with hypertrophy and dilatation of the colon; perforation and peritonitis . . . . .	XIV, 84
Case which presented the clinical but not the pathological characteristics of myxœdema . . . . .	XV, 94
(and C. H. GOLDING-BIRD). Nephrectomy for scrofulous kidney . . . . .	XV, 129
Cases of diphtheria treated by the local application of borax and boracic acid . . . . .	XVI, 38
Diffused scleroderma . . . . .	XVI, 249
Three cases of peritoneal abscess in children . . . . .	XVII, 1
Cases of meningitis of obscure origin . . . . .	XIX, 131
Intussusception of the upper part of the jejunum, of twenty-one months' standing, from polypoid growth . . . . .	XIX, 146

**GOODHART, JAMES F. (continued)—**

(and G. CARPENTER). Cases of hereditary ataxia; a family of five . . . . .	XXI, 268
Two cases of traumatic hydronephrosis which completely subsided by natural means . . . . .	XXIV, 61
(and C. D. B. HALE). Diaphragmatic hernia; death caused by vomiting . . . . .	XXVI, 105
Pneumothorax, first on the right side and a year later on the left side, and upon both occasions without any discoverable cause . . . . .	XXIX, 109
Report of Committee on a case of acute arthritis of the knee . . . . .	IX, 182
"    "    myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i>
"    "    a case of aphasia . . . . .	XIV, 101
Morbid anatomy of myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> 35

**GORDON, Dr.**

Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, cii
---	----------

**GOULD, A. PEARCE.**

Spina bifida successfully treated by injection of iodine . . . . .	XI, 75
Case of amputation at the hip-joint in which the iliac arteries were compressed <i>per rectum</i> . . . . .	XII, 167
Two cases of varicocele with undeveloped testicle, with remarks on the nature of varicocele . . . . .	XIV, 75
Antiseptic osteotomy of the tibia in which rapidly fatal carbolic intoxication occurred . . . . .	XIV, 201
Spina bifida (arachnoid hernia) cured by injection of iodine . . . . .	XV, 191
Congenital intestinal obstruction . . . . .	XV, 192
Spreading obliterative arteritis . . . . .	XVII, 95; sequel, XX, 252
Undeveloped sexual organs associated with congenital defect of the tonsils . . . . .	XX, 9
Calculus pyelitis; extraction of the stone by lumbar nephrotomy; recovery . . . . .	XX, 124
Congenital deficiency of right fibula, and fusion of left fourth and fifth metacarpal bones . . . . .	XX, 255
Case of gall-stones, illustrating their spontaneous fracture . . . . .	XXI, 193
(with S. COUPLAND). Double empyema; simultaneous drainage of the pleural cavities; recovery . . . . .	XXIV, 79
Symmetrical gangrene of the feet from obliterating disease and thrombosis of the arteries and veins; amputation through the knee-joints; recovery . . . . .	XXIV, 134
Result of thoracoplasty . . . . .	XXVII, 278
Tubercular disease of the palmar synovial membranes; excision; recovery with perfect movement . . . . .	XXVII, 284
Spontaneous disappearance of secondary cancerous growths . . . . .	XXX, 205
Report of Committee on case of deformity of hands . . . . .	XVII, 220
"    "    spina bifida . . . . .	XVIII, 339

**GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM R.**

Lymphatic leucocythæmia treated with phosphorus . . . . .	X, 33
Unilateral gunshot injury to the spinal cord . . . . .	XI, 24
An apparatus for the clinical estimation of hæmoglobin . . . . .	XII, 64
A family affected with locomotor ataxy . . . . .	XIV, 1
Anterior polio-myelitis and multiple neuritis . . . . .	XXIV, 127

**GRAY, J. S.**

Intestinal obstruction caused by the impaction of a gall-stone . . . . .	VI, 193
--	---------

**GREEN, T. BEAUFOY.**

Dermoid cyst of the tongue . . . . .	XXII, 28
--------------------------------------	----------

**GREEN, THOMAS HENRY.**

- Irritative hypertrophy of the heart . . . . . II, 56  
 Acute fatty degeneration of the heart . . . . . VIII, 160  
 Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis in an adult . . . . . XVI, 247

**GREENFIELD, W. S.**

- Hodgkin's disease, with increase in the number of white  
 blood-corpuscles, treated with phosphorus . . . . . X, 43  
 Hydatid of the lung . . . . . X, 103  
 (and A. LEGGATT). A fatal case of yellow fever occurring  
 in London . . . . . XI, 187

**GREENHOW, E. HEADLAM.**

- Cases of intermittent or paroxysmal hæmaturia . . . . . I, 40  
 Motor asynergy . . . . . I, 95, 152  
 Chorea in conjunction with rheumatic fever treated with  
 bromide and iodide of potassium . . . . . II, 69  
 Motor asynergy affecting chiefly the upper extremities . . . . . II, 127  
 Diphtherial paralysis . . . . . III, 22; V, 187  
 Atrophy of the brain; great depression of temperature several  
 days before death . . . . . III, 164  
 Diphtherial paralysis treated with faradism . . . . . IV, 148  
 Progressive muscular atrophy . . . . . V, 210  
 Muscular tumours and phlebitis with plugging of the super-  
 ficial veins of both legs in a patient the subject of con-  
 stitutional syphilis . . . . . VI, 143  
 Acute muscular atrophy . . . . . VI, 149  
 Diabetes treated with skimmed milk . . . . . VI, 182  
 Acute rheumatism attended by cerebral symptoms without  
 hyperpyrexia; recovery . . . . . VII, 172  
 Vagabond's discoloration simulating the bronzed skin of  
 Addison's disease . . . . . IX, 44  
 Aneurysm of the arch of the aorta with obstruction to the  
 passage of blood through the left carotid and subclavian  
 arteries; spontaneous cure of the aneurysm nearly  
 completed; death from empyema . . . . . IX, 109  
 Phthisis and patent ductus arteriosus attended by a thrill  
 and two murmurs . . . . . IX, 152  
 Typhoid fever associated with acute nephritis and profuse  
 hæmaturia without dropsy . . . . . XIII, 177  
 Cases of rheumatic fever treated with salicin . . . . . XIII, 244  
 " " " salicylate of soda . . . . . XIII, 262  
 Intestinal obstruction caused by a hernia through the mesen-  
 tery of a Meckel's diverticulum which had retained its  
 attachment to the umbilicus . . . . . XIV, 24  
 Cases of rheumatic fever treated with iodide of potassium  
 and sulphate of quinine . . . . . XV, 211  
 Presidential addresses . . . . . XII, xxxvii; XIII, xli

**GRUBE, KARL.**

- Cases illustrating the association of psoriasis with diabetes  
 mellitus . . . . . XXVIII, 156

**GUINIER, H.**

- On laryngeal gargling . . . . . VII, 19

**GULL, Sir WILLIAM W., Bart.**

- Accumulation of hair, string, &c., in the human stomach . . . . . IV, 180  
 Anorexia nervosa (apepsia hysterica, anorexia hysterica) . . . . . VII, 22  
 On a cretinoid state supervening in adult life in women . . . . . VII, 180  
 Melancholia . . . . . VIII, 37  
 Presidential addresses . . . . . IV, xxxiii; V, xxxiii

**HABERSHON, S. O.**

Imperfection of the aortic valves; hypertrophy and dilatation of the ventricles; stretching of the mitral valve; transient triple sound at the apex of the heart; dropsy	V, 57
Cardiac disease after rheumatism; regurgitation through the mitral valve; partial obstruction; presystolic bruit; embolism; left hemiplegia; recovery, first of hand, then of arm, afterwards of leg	V, 62
(and N. DAVIES-COLLEY). Pyelitis; discharge of pus; incision in the loins; recovery	XIII, 138
Case of chylous urine after ague in India; albuminuria; cessation of chylous urine, with development of glycosuria and polyuria	XIII, 142
Aphasia; hemiplegia on the left side; tumour in the right side of the brain at the third frontal convolution	XIV, 100
Ulceration at the pylorus; perforation; death from peritonitis; pain at the stomach not aggravated, but often relieved by food	XVI, 211

**HADDEN, W. B.**

Myxœdema	XIV, 58
Obliterative arteritis	XVII, 105
On certain nerve symptoms in rheumatic affections	XVIII, 1
Choreiform movements supervening in infancy, and probably of congenital origin	XVIII, 221
Obstruction of arteries and veins extending over many years (and C. A. BALLANCE). Hypertrophy of the subcutaneous tissues of the face, hands, and feet (acromegaly)	XVIII, 325; XXI, 201
Epilepsy following an injury to the leg	XX, 143
On "dry mouth," or suppression of the salivary and buccal secretions	XXI, 176
Subcutaneous "rheumatic" nodules without rheumatism or chorea	XXIII, 277
Rhythmical rocking movements in a child	XXVI, 227
" movements of the lower limbs in a child	XXVI, 228
Report of Committee on myxœdema	XXI, <i>sup.</i>
" " on case of hereditary spasm	XXIV, 263
" " " tonic spasms	XXV, 280

**HALE, C. D. B.**

(and J. F. GOODHART). Diaphragmatic hernia; death caused by vomiting	XXVI, 105
--	-----------

**HALL, F. DE HAVILLAND.**

Intra-thoracic sarcoma	XIII, 200
Primary perichondritis of the larynx	XV, 195; sequel, XVII, 151
Empyema and cerebral abscess	XVII, 86
Aneurysm of the ascending and transverse portions of the arch of the aorta; pressure on the trachea and bronchi, on the left recurrent and (?) left vagus; paresis of the crico-arytænoidei postici	XIX, 80
On cases of pneumothorax in persons apparently healthy	XX, 153
The local application of cocain in acute parenchymatous tonsillitis	XXI, 234
Large navi on the back and right buttock	XXI, 281
Epitheliomatous ulcer of right tonsil	XXII, 304
Fibro-lipomata in the arms, with marked clubbing of fingers	XXII, 304
Rhinolith	XXVI, 60
Mycosis fungoides	XXVIII, 268

**HALLIBURTON, W. D.**

- Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . . . XXI, *sup.*

**HANDFIELD-JONES, C.**

- Myelitis supervening gradually upon concussion of the spine . . . . . I, 144  
 Cardiac hypertrophy of obscure origin; question as to the  
 existence of renal disease; remarkable effect of digitalis . . . . . I, 148  
 On a fatal case of epileptic stupor . . . . . III, 123  
 On circumstances influencing the safety of subcutaneous in-  
 jection of morphia . . . . . IV, 72  
 Anasarca treated by puncture . . . . . IV, 87  
 Two cases of chorea, with urinary analyses . . . . . IV, 88

**HANDFORD, HENRY.**

- Case for diagnosis—myxœdema or elephantiasis . . . . . XIX, 327  
 Endemic hæmaturia, due to the presence of *Distoma hæma-*  
*tobium* (*Bilharzia hæmatobia*) . . . . . XX, 240; sequel, XXVII, 48  
 Pemphigus, with unusual affection of cicatrices; arsenical  
 pigmentation . . . . . XXI, 1  
 Empyema; loss of vision in the right eye, afterwards in  
 both; hemiplegia; death; cerebral softening, involving  
 especially the angular gyri and occipital lobes . . . . . XXII, 19  
 Disseminated myositis and neuritis, probably of alcoholic  
 origin, unilateral (hemiplegic) in distribution, accom-  
 panied by terminal gangrene (Raynaud's?) and by pig-  
 mentation of the skin, and followed by muscular atrophy . . . . . XXIII, 242  
 Case of gastrostomy, with special reference to an experi-  
 mental investigation of the movements and of the con-  
 tents of the stomach . . . . . XXV, 17  
 Hyperplastic (obliterating) phlebitis, or phlebo-sclerosis of  
 the larger veins . . . . . XXVI, 20  
 Recurrent venous thrombosis continuing over two years . . . . . XXVII, 50  
 Cerebral tumour (sarcoma) following injury . . . . . XXVIII, 151

**HARLEY, JOHN.**

- Injury to the liver resulting in abscess; rupture on the four-  
 tenth day; diffuse peritonitis; formation of a second  
 abscess, opening into the colon on the twenty-fifth day;  
 interrupted discharge of pus by the large intestine until  
 the one hundred and twelfth day; complete recovery . . . . . IV, 13  
 Report on hypodermic strychnine solution . . . . . III, 142

**HARRIS, H. ELWIN.**

- Aneurysm of the arch of the aorta for which the left common  
 carotid was tied . . . . . XXIV, 25

**HARRIS, VINCENT D.**

- Report on microscopic examination of tissues in leprosy . . . . . XIII, 11

**HARRISSON, DAMER.**

- Nerve-grafting . . . . . XXV, 166

**HAWARD, J. WARRINGTON.**

- Sequel to case of extensive burn healed by skin grafting . . . . . IV, 48  
 Cases of distension of the antrum of Highmore . . . . . V, 131  
 Caries of the knee-joint treated by the local application of  
 sulphuric acid . . . . . VI, 13  
 Blood-cyst of the hand . . . . . VII, 93  
 Recurrent tumour of the breast . . . . . VII, 106  
 Caries of the atlas and axis . . . . . VIII, 7  
 Lymphadenoma . . . . . IX, 40  
 Recurrent cancer of the tongue treated by ligature of the  
 lingual artery . . . . . X, 129

**HAWARD, J. WARRINGTON** (*continued*)—

(and T. WHIPHAM). Two cases of nephrotomy for the removal of renal calculus . . . . .	XV, 117
Removal of the hypertrophied spleen . . . . .	XV, 172
Case of intussusception for which abdominal section was performed . . . . .	XVI, 72
(and W. LEE DICKINSON). Perforating gastric ulcer treated by abdominal section . . . . .	XXVI, 179
(and H. D. ROLLESTON). Chronic dilatation of the colon . . . . .	XXIX, 201
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i>
"    "    lateral curvature . . . . .	XXI, 301
"    "    Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XX, 271

**HAWKINS, CHARLES.**

Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, liv
---	----------

**HAWKINS, FRANCIS H.**

Displacement of the heart to the right side, the other viscera being normal in position; pulmonary stenosis with regurgitation . . . . .	XXIV, 250
Pulmonary stenosis . . . . .	XXIV, 253
Non-tuberculous hæmoptysis of one year and two months' duration occurring in association with cirrhosis of the kidneys . . . . .	XXV, 237
Hemiplegia in typhoid fever associated with aphasia; hæmorrhage from the bowels and purpura . . . . .	XXVI, 50
Two cases of chronic albuminuria, one of twenty-five years' and the other of forty-three years' duration; remarks on chronic albuminuria . . . . .	XXVI, 216
Two cases of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis in members of the same family . . . . .	XXVII, 267
Hyperpyrexia with double lobar or croupous pneumonia; jaundice; recovery . . . . .	XXX, 11

**HAWKINS, HERBERT P.**

Abscess of lung, probably of pneumonic origin; drainage and recovery . . . . .	XXIV, 91
--	----------

**HAWKINS-AMBLER, G. A.**

(and R. LAWFORD KNAGGS). Acute diffuse suppurative peritonitis successfully treated by laparotomy and drainage, but without irrigation . . . . .	XXIII, 180
--	------------

**HEATH, CHRISTOPHER.**

Cancer of the œsophagus with external openings, and involving the larynx . . . . .	I, 70
Subclavian aneurysm on the right side in a patient who had a cured subclavian aneurysm on the left side . . . . .	II, 8
Cases of imperforate rectum treated by operation . . . . .	III, 113
Complicated stricture of the urethra treated by Syme's operation for impermeable urethra . . . . .	IV, 121
A wound of intestine during ovariectomy, with recovery . . . . .	V, 35
Further report on a patient in whom the left common carotid artery was tied for the relief of aneurysm of the arch of the aorta . . . . . (see Cockle, V, 183); VI, 127; sequel, X, 96	
Recto-vesical fistula in a female successfully treated by colotomy . . . . .	VI, 128
Gunshot wound of the upper arm, dividing the brachial artery and median nerve . . . . .	IX, 58
Subperiosteal resection of the shaft of the tibia . . . . .	X, 132
Badly united fracture of the bones of the leg treated by excision of a wedge with Linhart's chisel . . . . .	X, 158

**HEATH, CHRISTOPHER** (*continued*)—

Popliteal aneurysm for which the femoral artery was ligatured twice . . . . .	XI, 49
Foreign body (end of a silver catheter) in the bladder extracted by external urethrotomy; recovery . . . . .	XII, 143
Two cases of popliteal aneurysm cured by the application of Esmarch's bandage . . . . .	XIII, 151
Gangrene of the arm from a poisoned wound; amputation at the shoulder and recovery . . . . .	XIV, 114
Large odontoma removed from the lower jaw . . . . .	XV, 10
Separation of the epiphysis of the clavicle by muscular action . . . . .	XVI, 37
Cases illustrating the treatment of fractured patella . . . . .	XVII, 189
On a bloodless method of removing the tongue . . . . .	XXVI, 177
Two cases of rectangular ankylosis of the hip-joint treated by operation . . . . .	XXVII, 154
Presidential address . . . . .	XXII, lvii
Report of Committee on lateral curvature . . . . .	XXI, 301
" " case of cross-legged progression . . . . .	XIV, 23

**HERRINGHAM, W. P.**

Case of swollen parotid, probably catarrhal . . . . .	XIX, 306
Two cases of diphtheritic paralysis; affection of the heart and clonic movements . . . . .	XX, 79
An account of a case where a right aortic arch passed behind the œsophagus to the left side, and becoming dilated killed the patient by slow compression of the trachea . . . . .	XXV, 46
Scleroderma . . . . .	XXVIII, 274
Paroxysmal tachycardia in a girl of eleven years of age . . . . .	XXX, 99

**HEWETT, Sir PRESCOTT G., Bart.**

Periostitis of the humerus relieved by free incision . . . . .	VIII, 75
Presidential addresses . . . . .	VI, xxxv; VII, xli

**HEWITT, GRAILY.**

Acute hysterical vomiting of ten months' duration caused by displacement of the uterus . . . . .	XIII, 346
--	-----------

**HICKS, BRAXTON.**

Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, lxx and lxxiii
---	---------------------

**HIGGINS, CHARLES**

(and J. F. GOODHART). Headache and double optic neuritis with almost complete amaurosis, followed by recovery with partial restoration of sight . . . . .	IX, 127
Hydatid of orbit . . . . .	X, 9
(and E. NETTLESHIP). Morphœa in the region of the first and second divisions of the fifth nerve, with paralysis of the intra-ocular branches of the third nerve . . . . .	XVI, 199

**HILL, ALFRED.**

Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i>
--	------------------

**HILL, BERKELEY.**

Varicose lymphatic vessels of the right lower extremity . . . . .	II, 114
Three cases of tapping the chest in pleurisy, with remarks . . . . .	III, 72
Hip-joint amputation . . . . .	IX, 30
Cases treated by Sayre's jacket . . . . .	XI, 80
Fracture of the lower dorsal and upper lumbar vertebrae treated with Sayre's jacket; immediate relief from pain and ultimate recovery without paralysis or much deformity . . . . .	XIV, 144

**HILL, BERKELEY** (*continued*)—

Case of round-celled sarcoma of femur in which no repetition of the disease took place during the remainder of the patient's life, namely, for six years after the operation . . . . .	XIV, 150
Radical cure of femoral hernia . . . . .	XVII, 224
Report of Committee on temperature in syphilis . . . . .	III, 170
"    "    case of vaccino-syphilis . . . . .	IV, 55

**HILLIER, THOMAS.**

Cases of chronic ascites in children . . . . .	I, 105
--	--------

**HINTON, JAMES.**

Removal of a solid mass, probably a growth, from the tympanum by incision of the membrana tympani . . . . .	II, 75
---	--------

**HOLLIS, W. AINSLIE.**

Description of the sarcotome, an instrument for painlessly cutting through the soft tissues of the body . . . . .	VII, 138
---	----------

**HOLMES, TIMOTHY.**

Excision of both elbows . . . . .	I, 143
Case of lithotomy in which the stone was not discovered, having probably fallen to the ground with the first gush of urine . . . . .	II, 67
Removal of the second metatarsal bone, and subsequent excision of all the tarso-metatarsal articulations V, 207; sequel, XXII, 352	
Naso-pharyngeal polypus . . . . .	VIII, 68; sequel, XXII, 356
Subperiosteal excision of os calcis . . . . .	VIII, 77; sequel, XI, 117
Case of popliteal aneurysm in which the femoral artery was tied with a catgut ligature . . . . .	IX, 19
Distal ligature of the left carotid artery for supposed aortic aneurysm . . . . .	IX, 114; X, 97; XXI, 146
Case of excision of the ankle; use of Linhart's chisel . . . . .	IX, 122
Excision of the lower part of the rectum . . . . .	XI, 113
Epitheliomatous ulcer of the leg treated by scraping; healing of the sore and subsidence of the glandular enlargement . . . . .	XV, 199
Removal of multiple loose cartilages from the knee-joint . . . . .	XV, 201
Case illustrating the diagnosis of interstitial or subpleural laceration of the lung . . . . .	XIX, 244
Laceration of the axillary artery in attempted reduction of a dislocation of the shoulder; death from exhaustion with symptoms of septicæmia . . . . .	XXI, 149
Report of Committee on excision of hip-joint . . . . .	XIV, 223
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, lxi

**HOLT, BARNARD.**

Large femoral aneurysm treated by pressure under chloroform maintained for fifty-two consecutive hours . . . . .	VII, 56
--	---------

**HOLTHOUSE, CARSTEN.**

Chronic rheumatic arthritis of the left hip in a young man nineteen years of age, and now under treatment . . . . .	I, 63
Case of doubtful chronic rheumatic arthritis . . . . .	I, 92
Subacute traumatic tetanus successfully treated by Calabar bean . . . . .	II, 100
Sub-glossitis . . . . .	II, 140
Inguinal hydrocele . . . . .	III, 109
Inguino-crural hernia . . . . .	III, 136
Cases illustrating the treatment of herniæ temporarily irreducible . . . . .	IV, 175



**HOOD, DONALD.**

- Angina pectoris immediately followed by pericarditis . . . XVII, 82

**HOPKINS, J.**

- Two cases of myxœdema . . . XVIII, 332  
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . XVIII, 127

**HORSLEY, VICTOR.**

- Suppuration of the mastoid cells complicated by thrombosis in the right lateral sinus, with septic embolism of the heart and left lung, in which recovery followed trephining of the mastoid process, &c.; with remarks on the prevention of septic embolism in such cases . . . XIX, 290  
Congenital canal in the raphe of the scrotum . . . XIX, 325  
(and J. S. BRISTOWE). Paralytic rabies in man, with remarks . . . XXII, 38  
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*  
Function and pathology of thyroid gland . . . XXI, *sup.*, 61

**HOWSE, H. G.**

- Supra-pubic incision into the bladder for the relief of traumatic stricture caused by compound fracture of the pelvis (and F. TAYLOR). Case of empyema in which portions of ribs were excised . . . XII, 9  
Case of nephrolithotomy showing the importance of examining from the anterior surface of the kidney in this operation . . . XIII, 19  
 . . . XVI, 93

**HUDSON, C. E. LEOPOLD.**

- Case of malingering in a boy aged eleven . . . XXIX, 174

**HULKE, J. W.**

- Extreme hypertrophy of the epithelial and papillary elements of the mucosa of the tongue, ichthyosis glossæ, where after nearly twenty years epithelioma supervened . . . II, 1  
Very extensive rodent cancer of the face extirpated by excision and cauterisation . . . V, 22  
Two cases of cancer of the female breast treated with condurango, a remedy reputed to be of great efficacy in cancer, lately introduced from South America . . . V, 113  
Œsophagismus (spasmodic stricture of the œsophagus) in a young boy . . . VI, 52  
Case of nearly fatal poisoning by chloral hydrate . . . VIII, 42  
Arterio-venous aneurysm of the femoral vessels caused by a pistol shot . . . VIII, 175; sequel, XXII, 358  
Aneurysm of the left subclavian and axillary arteries treated by enforced rest and a very limited diet . . . XI, 123  
Fracture of both humeri, rupture of the left brachial artery, abolished conductivity of the left radial and median nerves, broken ribs and laceration of the quadriceps extensor cruris immediately above the patella; recovery, with perfect restoration of the nerves, and little permanent injury, except some limitation of the flexion of the left elbow-joint . . . XII, 1  
Retention of urine caused by impermeable urethral stricture, treated by tapping the bladder above the pubes, and later by external section of the stricture, a catheter passed through the bladder and a staff *per penem* as far as the obstruction being used as guides . . . XII, 178  
Sutural junction of the ulnar nerve fifteen weeks after its complete severance by a roofing slate . . . XII, 207

**HULKE, J. W. (continued)—**

(and S. COUPLAND). Intussusception of the ileum into the cæcum through the ileo-cæcal valve associated with a polypoid tumour; laparotomy on the fifth day; great immediate relief; death on the seventh day . . .	XII, 216
Sutural union of the median nerve in the lower part of the forearm five weeks after its division by a broken glass bottle, followed by return of function . . .	XIII, 147
Pancreatic cyst; exploratory laparotomy; enucleation impracticable; death from shock . . .	XXVI, 36
Presidential address . . .	XXVII, li
Report of Committee on excision of hip-joint . . .	XIV, 223
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . .	VII, lxxiii
"                    " Charcot's joint disease . . .	XVIII, 78

**HUMBY, EDWIN.**

Scrofulous ulceration of the bladder running an unusual course . . .	VIII, 50
--	----------

**HUMPHRY, Sir G. MURRAY.**

Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . .	XVIII, 72
--	-----------

**HUNT, G. BERTRAM.**

Dissecting aneurysm; rupture into both pleural cavities . . .	XXX, 200
---	----------

**HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN.**

Aneurysm of the internal carotid within the skull diagnosed eleven years before the patient's death; spontaneous cure . . .	VIII, 127
The cause of some of the eruptions which have been classed as hydroa . . .	VIII, 151
Congenital tumour from arrested development of some of the bones of the skull . . .	IX, 15
Ulcer of the tongue with gland disease . . .	IX, 17
Hæmorrhagic retinitis and its connection with gout and with thrombosis of veins . . .	XI, 132
Supra-pubic lithotomy . . .	XII, 3
Four cases of popliteal and femoral aneurysm successfully treated by Esmarch's bandage and digital compression . . .	XII, 55
Amputation at the hip in certain desperate cases of disease of the joint or bone . . .	XVIII, 240
Necrosis of the lower jaw from the medicinal use of phosphorus . . .	XIX, 194
Dry mouth (aptyalism) . . .	XXI, 180
Second report on "xerostomia" or dry mouth, with an additional case . . .	XXII, 25
Summer eruption recurring with great severity for many years, but finally getting well (a form of Kaposi's disease) . . .	XXII, 80
Fusiform enlargements of many tendons with xanthelasma and gout . . .	XXII, 241
Report of Committee on case of keloid . . .	XIII, 54
"                    " sebaceous disease . . .	XIII, 42
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . .	VII, li
"                    " Charcot's joint disease . . .	XVIII, 74

**IRVINE, J. PEARSON.**

Diphtheritic paralysis simulating extensive lung disease . . .	IX, 188
Case of co-existing abscess of liver and empyema in which paracentesis thoracis was performed . . .	X, 174

**JACKSON, J. HUGHLINGS.**

- Hemiplegia in a syphilitic subject . . . IV, 183  
 Left crural monoplegia with subcortical disease; fracture of  
 left femur, which was cancerous . . . XX, 134

**JACOBSON, W. H. A.**

- Four cases of nephrolithotomy . . . XXII, 198  
 Eight cases of nephrolithotomy . . . XXIV, 155  
 Bullet wound of the left parietal lobe with few symptoms . XXVIII, 247

**JENNER, Sir WILLIAM, Bart., G.C.B.**

- Presidential address . . . VIII, xxxv  
 Report of Committee on chloral . . . XIII, 117

**JESSETT, F. BOWREMAN.**

- Five cases of gastro-enterostomy and two of jejunostomy for  
 carcinoma of stomach . . . XXV, 105

**JOHNSON, Sir GEORGE.**

- A case in which trismus, with facial neuralgia and palsy, and  
 a recurrence of epilepsy, were excited by a foreign body  
 in a wound on the cheek . . . VI, 38  
 Poisoning by homœopathic concentrated solution of camphor . VII, 28  
 Cases of temporary albuminuria, the results of cold bathing . VII, 42  
 Sudden perforative pneumothorax with rapid and complete  
 recovery . . . XV, 159

**JOHNSON, RAYMOND.**

- Lympho-sarcoma of tonsil; removal by external incision, with  
 preliminary ligature of external carotid artery . . . XXVI, 136  
 Fracture of neck of femur in a young subject resulting from  
 dry caries of the bone . . . XXIX, 188  
 Traumatic orbital aneurysm . . . XXIX, 234  
 Multilocular ovarian cyst in a child of five years; axial  
 rotation; ovariectomy . . . XXX, 167

**JONES, SYDNEY.**

- Case of large urethral calculus . . . XI, 23  
 Osteo-arthritis of left hip-joint in a boy aged six and a half . XX, 265  
 Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . XXI, *sup.*

**JORDAN, FURNEAUX.**

- Case of excision of the os calcis and astragalus in which the  
 second row of tarsal bones was drawn underneath the  
 malleoli . . . X, 166

**KEETLEY, C. B.**

- Severe traumatic meningitis treated in the stage of coma by  
 cold douche for two and a half hours; recovery . . . XII, 145  
 Charcot's joint disease . . . XV, 13

**KESTEVEN, W. B.**

- Epileptiform stupor in a child successfully treated with  
 bromide of potassium . . . III, 168  
 Primary scirrhus of the breast treated by caustics and inci-  
 sions . . . VI, 147; sequel, IX, 77  
 Report of Committee on a case of copper poisoning . . . III, 13

**KESTEVEN, W. HENRY.**

- Unilaterals xanthopsis, or perverted colour-vision, following  
 sunstroke . . . XV, 101  
 Some cases of rapid cure of diphtheria by means of anti-  
 toxin . . . XXVIII, 77

**KIDD, PERCY.**

Tuberculous tumours of the larynx . . . . .	XVII, 154; XX, 254
Aneurysm of aorta; extravasation of blood into the posterior mediastinum, compressing the œsophagus and vagus nerves and rupture into the abdominal cavity, associated during life with frequent vomiting . . . . .	XIX, 266
Complete bilateral paralysis of vocal cords the result of acute laryngitis . . . . .	XXI, 238
Spontaneous cure of tubercular ulceration of the larynx . . . . .	XXIII, 276
Mediastinal and pulmonary carcinoma associated with retraction of the chest wall . . . . .	XXV, 178
Cavernous angioma of the larynx . . . . .	XXV, 307
Report of Committee on a case of tuberculosis . . . . .	XXII, 186

**KNAGGS, R. LAWFORD.**

Tubercular peritonitis treated by laparotomy and washing . . . . .	XXI, 37
Hydatid cyst of liver; serious displacement of viscera; operation; death . . . . .	XXIII, 173
(and G. A. HAWKINS-AMBLER). Diffuse suppurative peritonitis successfully treated by laparotomy and drainage, but without irrigation . . . . .	XXIII, 180
The conditions seen at an operation for ventral hernia five and a half years after laparotomy for tubercular peritonitis . . . . .	XXVI, 18
Cases of aseptic inflammation following the operation of tapping in certain hydroceles . . . . .	XXX, 6

**LANCASTER, LE CRONIER.**

On eight cases of uræmic eruption of the skin . . . . .	XXV, 49
Gastric varix; rupture; fatal hæmatemesis . . . . .	XXX, 32

**LANE, J. ERNEST.**

Two cases of gastro-enterostomy illustrating the use of Murphy's button . . . . .	XXX, 106
---	----------

**LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT.**

Extensive thrombosis following fracture of both bones of the forearm . . . . .	XVII, 180
(and W. HALE WHITE). Cervical rib . . . . .	XVIII, 334
Fracture of larynx . . . . .	XVIII, 335
Intussusception produced by the presence of a tumour growing from the mucous membrane of the great gut . . . . .	XX, 199
Five cases of complicated disease of the middle ear . . . . .	XXII, 255
(and W. HALE WHITE). Trephining for old hemiplegia accompanied by intense headache . . . . .	XXIII, 110
Thrombosis of the longitudinal sinus following fracture of the vault of the skull . . . . .	XXIII, 219
Mixed enchondroma of submaxillary gland . . . . .	XXIV, 17
(and W. HALE WHITE). Stricture of the pylorus following upon hydrochloric acid poisoning, in which a modified Loreta's operation was performed . . . . .	XXIV, 108
Two cases of resection of intestine by Senn's method . . . . .	XXIV, 182
A case in which two symmetrical congenital mucus-secreting cavities existed in the lower lip . . . . .	XXIV, 230
Congenital fistulous channel in middle line of nose . . . . .	XXIV, 232
Eleven cases of compression paraplegia treated by laminectomy . . . . .	XXV, 30
Cases illustrating the modes in which a strangulated loop of bowel reacts to the constricting medium . . . . .	XXV, 181
(and J. W. WASHBOURN). Floating kidney treated by a new mode of nephrorrhaphy . . . . .	XXV, 203

**LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT** (*continued*)—

Very severe hæmorrhage following removal of a tonsil; ligation of common carotid; transfusion; recovery . . .	XXV, 227
Two cases of tubercular disease of the breast and axillary glands . . .	XXV, 243
Extensive nævus of the peritoneum . . .	XXVI, 5
Two cases illustrative of an operation of complete erosion of the ankle-joint . . .	XXVI, 15
(and A. ROPER). Excision of a cancerous stricture of the small intestine from a case of complete obstruction of seventeen days' duration . . .	XXVI, 40
Case illustrating a more effectual method of removing a cancerous breast, lymphatics, and glands . . .	XXVI, 85
Cases illustrating a new operation for dorsal dislocation of the head of the femur, and some points in the surgery of the hip-joint . . .	XXVI, 118
Macrocheilia successfully treated by electrolysis . . .	XXVI, 223
Multiple epitheliomatous growths developing in a case of psoriasis which had been treated with arsenic for more than thirty years . . .	XXVII, 102
Acute general suppurative peritonitis, secondary to appendicitis; removal of appendix; recovery . . .	XXVII, 104
Large stones in the common bile-duct, producing complete obstruction; faecal-spelling material also present in the duct; operation; recovery . . .	XXVII, 149
Method of treating simple oblique fractures of the tibia and fibula more efficient than those in common use . . .	XXVII, 167
Bony ankylosis of temporo-maxillary joint, with very imperfect development of lower jaw . . .	XXVII, 285
Supernumerary testis . . .	XXVIII, 59
Rupture of the gall-bladder and liver produced by violent straining, in a patient suffering from obstructive jaundice; profuse hæmorrhage into the bile-ducts and intestines; death within five days . . .	XXVIII, 160
Extensive degenerating nævus of the bladder . . .	XXVIII, 220
Tubercular disease of the prostate with fistulæ externally and into the rectum; treated by sulphur . . .	XXVIII, 288
Two cases of dorsal dislocation of the hip treated by the method described in the 'Trans. Clin. Soc.' Vol. XXVI . . .	XXVIII, 294
Four cases of excision of the temporo-maxillary articulation in children . . .	XXIX, 1
(and G. N. PITT). Cranial cyst of sarcomatous origin; no recurrence two years after operation . . .	XXIX, 164
Case illustrating a condition of congenital partial displacement of both hip-joints upwards and forwards . . .	XXIX, 185
(and J. W. WASHBOURN). Case of tumour of the brain which was successfully removed . . .	XXX, 154

**LANGTON, JOHN.**

Medullary cancer of left half of the soft palate . . .	III, 61
Rare eruption on the forearms, the result of infection from a horse . . .	X, 121
Case of osteo-psathyrosis (fragilitas ossium) in which, after firm union of several fractures had taken place, disunion occurred in some several years afterwards . . .	XXIX, 36

**LARDER, H.**

Symmetrical gangrene of ears (Raynaud's disease?) . . .	XIX, 331
---	----------

**LAWSON, GEORGE.**

On the transplantation of portions of skin for the closure of large granulating surfaces . . . . .	IV, 49
Melanotic tumour of the eye treated by excision of the globe and the application of the chloride of zinc paste to the remaining structures within the orbit . . . . .	V, 1
Rodent cancer involving the right upper eyelid and extending into the orbit and on to the nose; treated successfully by excision and caustics . . . . .	V, 26
Congenital hypertrophy of the tongue . . . . .	V, 158
Epitheliomatous tumour of the upper maxilla treated by excision of the disease and the application of escharotics . . . . .	VI, 20
Removal of a large melanotic sarcoma of the eye and orbit by excision and the use of chloride of zinc paste; preservation of the eyelid; recovery . . . . .	IX, 31
Tumour growing from the floor of the orbit; removal without inflicting any injury on the eye . . . . .	IX, 33
Large hydatid tumour of the orbit, with protrusion and eversion of the eye; choked optic disc from pressure; removal of tumour without loss of the eye; recovery . . . . .	IX, 131
(and W. CAYLEY). Intestinal obstruction for which gastro-enterotomy was performed . . . . .	XII, 74; sequel, XIII, 375
Tracheotomy in the last stage of diphtheria; recovery . . . . .	XII, 117
Cancer of the breast following long-standing eczema of the nipple . . . . .	XIII, 37
Case in which the breast was removed on account of incurable eczema of nipple (malignant papillary dermatitis), and afterwards found to be affected by cancer . . . . .	XIV, 222
Chinney-sweep's cancer in the axilla; removal of the growth; ligature of the axillary artery and amputation of the arm at the shoulder-joint, so as to bring the flap of skin over the shoulder on to the chest . . . . .	XV, 165
Two cases of epithelioma occurring on tight cicatrices . . . . .	XVI, 238
Œsophagotomy for removal of a plate with three artificial teeth which had been accidentally swallowed, and was impacted in the œsophagus . . . . .	XVIII, 292

**LEARED, ARTHUR.**

Apoplexy with apparent death from epileptoid fits; restoration on several occasions by artificial respiration . . . . .	III, 131
---	----------

**LEDIARD, H. A.**

Case of excision of the hip-joint in an adult two years after the operation . . . . .	XIII, 113
Spondylitis deformans and commencing osteitis deformans . . . . .	XVI, 235
Dislocation of the elbow backwards with fracture of the coronoid process . . . . .	XVII, 183
Œsophagotomy . . . . .	XVIII, 297
Recovery from a bullet wound of the liver . . . . .	XXI, 11

**LEE, HENRY.**

Operation for varicocele . . . . .	I, 73
Case illustrating the condition of the femoral artery after acupressure for three days . . . . .	I, 118
Removal of the tongue for cancer . . . . .	IV, 114
Traumatic stricture of the trachea relieved by operation . . . . .	VII, 112; sequel, VIII, 1
Tumour of the back removed by elastic ligature . . . . .	VIII, 48
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, lxx

<b>LEE, ROBERT J.</b>	
Creeping eruption . . . . .	VIII, 44
Nystagmus infantilis . . . . .	XVI, 202
Short notice of a second case of creeping eruption similar to that described in Vol. VIII . . . . .	XVII, 75
<b>LEES, DAVID B.</b>	
Two cases of paralysis of the serratus magnus as a part of infantile paralysis . . . . .	XII, 233
(and E. BELLAMY). Traumatic epilepsy treated by trephining . . . . .	XIV, 12
(and H. W. PAGE). Traumatic epilepsy; trephining; necropsy . . . . .	XXII, 227
Four cases of perforation of the appendix vermiformis . . . . .	XXV, 135
<b>LEGGATT, ALFRED.</b>	
Intestinal concretion passed <i>per anum</i> . . . . .	IX, 163
(and W. S. GREENFIELD). Fatal case of yellow fever occurring in London . . . . .	XI, 187
<b>LISTER, LORD.</b>	
(and J. BURNEY YEO). Multiple papillomatous growths in the larynx extirpated by complete laryngotomy; removal of the whole length of both true and false vocal cords; preservation of the voice; co-existence of thoracic aneurysm . . . . .	XI, 104
Presidential address . . . . .	XIV, xliii
<b>LITTLE, J. FLETCHER.</b>	
Nævus involving the whole of the right side . . . . .	XXVI, 243
Three cases of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis in one family . . . . .	XXIX, 238
Dystrophy of the nails (? psoriasis) . . . . .	XXX, 205
Raynaud's disease . . . . .	XXX, 231
<b>LITTLE, L. S.</b>	
Wound of knee-joint followed by acute inflammation; subsidence of the inflammation after ligature of the femoral artery; recovery . . . . .	II, 37
<b>LITTLEWOOD, H.</b>	
Traumatic cyst of pancreas successfully treated by stitching the cyst wall to abdominal parietes, and drainage, with an analysis of the pancreatic fluid subsequently collected . . . . .	XXV, 205
<b>LIVEING, ROBERT.</b>	
Cases of ascites treated with copaiba . . . . .	III, 30
Report of Committee on case of leprosy . . . . .	XIII, 1
" " " keloid . . . . .	XIII, 54
" " " sebaceous disease . . . . .	XIII, 42
<b>LLOYD, R. H.</b>	
Myxœdema . . . . .	XIV, 111
<b>LOCKWOOD, C. B.</b>	
Excision of the head of the femur and erosion of the hip-joint through the anterior incision, with immediate and permanent closure of the wound . . . . .	XXIII, 98; sequel, XXVI, 125
Acute intussusception in a child four years old; resection; death from shock twenty hours after the operation . . . . .	XXIV, 100
Excision of part of a dislocated internal semilunar fibrocartilage of the knee, with an account of the result twenty-one months afterwards . . . . .	XXVII, 133
Case of peripheral hyperostosis considered in its relation to pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthritis . . . . .	XXX, 133

**LOCKWOOD, C. B. (continued)—**

- Malignant stricture of the œsophagus treated with Symonds' tube; safety string swallowed; gastrostomy . . . . . **XXX, 151**  
 Wound of the mesentery with subsequent gangrene of the intestine . . . . . **XXX, 180**

**LONGHURST, A. E. T.**

- Popliteal aneurysm in a patient the subject of locomotor ataxy cured by pressure . . . . . **XIX, 205**

**LOWNE, B. THOMPSON.**

- Neuro-retinitis followed by partial atrophy of the optic disc, with observations on the perception of colour . . . . . **X, 117**

**LUCAS, R. CLEMENT.**

- Case in which the lower half of the ulna was excised for myeloid tumour; recovery with a useful limb . . . . . **X, 135**  
 Bullet wound of the skull . . . . . **XII, 5**  
 On cross-legged progression (scissor-legged deformity) the result of double hip ankylosis . . . . . **XIV, 20**  
 Pebble removed by tracheotomy from the right bronchus . . . . . **XV, 47**  
 Excision of the right tonsil, base of the tongue, and part of the soft palate for epithelioma; aneurysm of both popliteal arteries . . . . . **XVI, 14**  
 Charcot's joint disease (ataxic arthropathy) attacking the right elbow and foot . . . . . **XVII, 118**  
 Two cases of strangulated umbilical hernia treated by excision of the sac and skin covering, with suture of the ring . . . . . **XIX, 5**  
 On the congenital absence of an upper lateral incisor tooth as a forerunner of harelip and cleft palate . . . . . **XXI, 64**  
 Tumour of the right ovary in a child aged seven years associated with precocious puberty; ovariectomy; cure . . . . . **XXI, 224**  
 Spurious elephantiasis treated by ligature of the femoral artery . . . . . **XXX, 215**  
 Report of Committee on a case of subperiosteal amputation at hip-joint . . . . . **XVI, 88**  
 " " " cephalhydrocele . . . . . **XXI, 287**  
 Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . . . **XVIII, 109**

**LUCAS, R. H.**

- Post-mortem examination in a case of thrombosis . . . . . **VIII, 23**

**LUNN, JOHN R.**

- Cases of myxœdema . . . . . **XV, 84; XVI, 263**  
 Peculiar deformity of hands, &c., most probably of rheumatic origin (syringomyelia) . . . . . **XVI, 265**  
 Report of Committee on Mr. Lunn's case of peculiar deformity of hands . . . . . **XVII, 220**  
 Calculus and tumour of the bladder (carcinoma?); lithotomy; death on the ninth day . . . . . **XVIII, 225**  
 Four cases of osteitis deformans . . . . . **XVIII, 272**  
 Ununited fracture of patella in a man æt. 44; four and a half inches separation of fragment; excision of knee-joint; cured . . . . . **XIX, 259**  
 Chronic ulcer of the lower lip (growth?) . . . . . **XIX, 331**  
 Ichthyosis in a boy . . . . . **XX, 258**  
 Locomotor ataxy with peculiar deformity of the feet . . . . . **XX, 258**  
 Cyanosis of the feet (Raynaud's disease) . . . . . **XX, 259**  
 Myxœdema (?) and want of development of the genital organs . . . . . **XX, 260**



**LUNN, JOHN R. (continued)—**

Case in which the superficial femoral artery was ligatured for popliteal aneurysm without rupture of the coats of the vessel . . . . .	XXI, 152
Neuritis following a fractured arm . . . . .	XXV, 304
Peculiar fungating growth of penis (anomalous granuloma ?) lasting nineteen months . . . . .	XXVII, 107
(and C. E. BEEVOR). Syringomyelia . . . . .	XXVII, 209
Suppuration of the left shoulder-joint in a man æt. 66, suffering from arthritis deformans, which was twice opened; recovery . . . . .	XXIX, 228
Arthritis deformans with closure of the jaws from ankylosis of both temporo-maxillary articulations successfully treated by division of the necks of both condyles, and a wedge-shaped piece of bone removed . . . . .	XXIX, 232

**LYELL, R.**

Report of the Committee on excision of the hip-joint . . . . .	XIV, 223
--	----------

**MAC CORMAC, Sir WILLIAM, Bart.**

Two cases of gastrotomy . . . . .	V, 242
Suppuration of the elbow-joint; puncture; recovery . . . . .	VI, 113
Talacotian rhinoplasty . . . . .	X, 181
Ununited fracture of the olecranon process in which bony union was obtained by suture of the bones . . . . .	XIV, 210
Report of Committee on excision of hip-joint . . . . .	XIV, 223

**MACDONALD, GREVILLE**

(and C. J. SYMONDS). Total extirpation of the larynx; recovery with a useful voice . . . . .	XXII, 245
--	-----------

**MCGILL, A. F.**

On supra-pubic prostatectomy with three cases in which the operation was successfully performed for chronic prostatic hypertrophy . . . . .	XXI, 52
---	---------

**McHARDY, M.**

Case demonstrating the value of electro-magnets for the removal or displacement of iron or steel chips from within the eye . . . . .	XI, 128
--	---------

**MACKENZIE, HECTOR W. G.**

Hydatid of lung which proved fatal by rupture into a bronchus nine hours after treatment by aspiration . . . . .	XXV, 215
(and F. C. ABBOTT). Subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with the right pleura successfully treated by resection of rib and drainage . . . . .	XXVIII, 29
Hysterical contracture of the legs of two years' duration successfully treated . . . . .	XXVIII, 144
Osteitis deformans . . . . .	XXIX, 245

**MACKENZIE, Sir MORELL.**

Exophthalmic goitre . . . . .	I, 9
Displacement of the trachea from external pressure . . . . .	II, 169
Two cases of obstruction of the œsophagus treated by mechanical means . . . . .	III, 180
On the treatment of cystic and fibro-cystic bronchocele . . . . .	VII, 115

**MACKENZIE, STEPHEN.**

Cases illustrating the communicability of, and some other points connected with, molluscum contagiosum . . . . .	XII, 228
--	----------

**MACKENZIE, STEPHEN** (*continued*)—

Elephantiasis of the leg treated by elastic bandaging . . .	XIV, 7
Lupus psoriasis . . .	XV, 252
Subcutaneous nodules occurring in a patient the subject of syphilis, and with very indefinite connection with rheumatism . . .	XVI, 188
Myxœdema in a male . . .	XVI, 260
Acne varioliformis . . .	XVII, 227
Sweating limited to the upper half of the body . . .	XVII, 230
On the treatment of chronic dysentery by voluminous enemata of nitrate of silver . . .	XVIII, 37
Osteitis deformans . . .	XVIII, 331
Hereditary multiple tumours . . .	XVIII, 331
On erythema nodosum, especially dealing with its connection with rheumatism . . .	XIX, 215
Symmetrical morphea associated with alopecia areata . . .	XIX, 308
Elephantiasis of leg . . .	XIX, 316
Two cases of associated paralysis of the tongue, soft palate, and vocal cord on the same side . . .	XIX, 317
Peculiar skin disease, possibly a form of lupus . . .	XXII, 15
Syphilitic arthritis . . .	XXII, 296
"Negro lethargy" or "the sleeping sickness" of Africa . . .	XXIV, 41
Multiple lipomata . . .	XXIV, 235
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i>
" " case of chromidrosis . . .	XV, 255

**McKEOWN, W. A.**

Case in which œsophagotomy was performed for the impaction in the œsophagus for five weeks of a set of artificial teeth . . .	XI, 233
---	---------

**MACLAGAN, T. J.**

Obstruction of the bowels by large gall-stones, with cases . . .	XXI, 87
Three cases of neuritis and spurious arthritis . . .	XXV, 1
Cases of myocarditis . . .	XXVII, 182
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . .	XVIII, 113, 115

**MACLAREN, RODERICK.**

Hernia cerebri successfully treated by closing the opening in the skull with a silver plate . . .	XIX, 159
---	----------

**MACNAMARA, C.**

Two cases of wiring ununited fractures . . .	XVIII, 328
Excision of the head and neck of the humerus for myeloid sarcoma . . .	XXIII, 241
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . .	XVIII, 103, 105

**MAGUIRE, ROBERT.**

Acute dilatation of the heart produced by alcoholism . . .	XX, 235
Report of Committee on a urinary calculus . . .	XXI, 265

**MAHOMED, F. A.**

Two cases of direct transfusion of blood for hæmorrhage in typhoid fever . . .	XV, 50
Case of myxœdema improving under treatment . . .	XV, 98
(and A. J. PEPPER). Scarlet fever; secondary sore throat on fifty-fourth day; severe bleeding on fifty-eighth; ligature of left common carotid on fifty-ninth; hoarseness, followed by sudden aphonia, on same day as hæmorrhage; bursting of retro-pharyngeal abscess after application of ligature; recovery, with fixation of left vocal cord . . .	XVI, 21

**MAKINS, G. H.**

Elongation and deformity of the bones in congenital syphilis	XIX, 323
Traumatic cephalhydrocele	XX, 253; XXII, 321
Synovial cyst in connection with the right shoulder-joint	XXI, 277
Intussusception of the small intestine	XXII, 282
Double Pirogoff's amputation	XXII, 322
Chronic rheumatic arthritis in a child	XXIII, 252
A note on the prognosis in cases of sacro-iliac disease	XXVI, 127
Secondary epithelioma of neck; removal together with three inches of internal jugular vein; division of the left vagus; primary suture of nerve	XXIX, 193
Ligature of both external iliac arteries by the transperitoneal method	XXIX, 228
Extensive deep nævus of the forearm	XXIX, 249

**MALCOLM, JOHN D.**

Nephrectomy (successful after fourteen months) for malignant tumour in a patient under two years of age	XXVII, 94; sequel, XXVIII, 287
---	--------------------------------

**MARCET, WILLIAM.**

Temporary loss of voice successfully treated by galvanism	I, 88
Chemical examination of ascitic fluid (Hillier)	I, 115
Report of Committee on albumin tests	XIX, 339

**MARRIOTT, OSBORN D.**

Acute suppurative synovitis; evacuation of the pus with anti-septic precautions; recovery	XI, 54
---	--------

**MARSH, HOWARD.**

Operation for cleft palate in a child aged sixteen months	III, 15
Case in which severe hæmorrhage, following the operation for cleft palate, was stopped by plugging the posterior palatine canal	XI, 71
(and T. BARLOW). Ovariectomy in a child aged twelve years	XI, 175
Case of intestinal obstruction in which the abdominal cavity was explored, a stricture found, and the gut successfully opened	XII, 102
Some cases of "bone-setting," with remarks	XIII, 219
Pyelitis; exploration of the kidney; partial removal; death from suppression of urine	XV, 140
Aneurysm of the third part of the left axillary artery; ligature of the subclavian; rupture of the sac on the seventeenth day; amputation at the shoulder-joint; recovery	XV, 168
Tetanus following laceration of the toes and lasting forty-two days; Symes' amputation; recovery	XVI, 134
Removal of dislocated astragalus	XVII, 242
Strangulated inguinal hernia; fæcal fistula cured by Dupuytren's method	XVII, 243
Case in which very severe symptoms were due to two small stones in an atrophied and moveable kidney; failure to detect the kidney by an anterior lumbar incision; discovery by laparotomy; successful removal of the organ	XX, 115
Tuberculous peritonitis treated by laparotomy and drainage	XXI, 288
Case in which an affection of the kidney presented points of resemblance to the phenomena of Raynaud's disease	XXV, 195
Case in which spontaneous cure of an aneurysm of the femoral artery took place, apparently by inflammatory action	XXV, 234
Case of sarcoma of the prostate, with remarks	XXX, 162

**MARSH, HOWARD** (*continued*)—

Case of strangulated hernia in which there was no fluid in the sac, but in which the included coils of small intestine were tensely distended with blood-stained serum mixed with a small amount of faecal matter; evacuation of the intestinal contents by three incisions; closure of these incisions by Lembert's sutures; return of the intestine; recovery . . . . .	XXX, 184
Suture of a ruptured ligamentum patellæ . . . . .	XXX, 209
Two cases of coins impacted in the upper part of the œsophagus, and an improvement in the "coin-catcher" . . . . .	XXX, 212
Case of hydronephrosis in which the collection of fluid was found between the kidney and its capsule . . . . .	XXX, 239
Report of Committee on spina bifida . . . . .	XVIII, 339
"        "        lateral curvature . . . . .	XXI, 301
"        "        excision of hip-joint . . . . .	XIV, 223
"        "        case of subperiosteal amputation at hip-joint . . . . .	XVI, 88
"        "        case of deformity of hands . . . . .	XVII, 220
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XVIII, 120

**MARSHALL, LEWIS W.**

Amputations at the hip-joint by Furneaux Jordan's method . . . . .	XVIII, 234
--	------------

**MARTIN, SIDNEY.**

Pyloric gastric ulcer with an epigastric systolic thrill; death following hæmatemesis . . . . .	XXIII, 35
---	-----------

**MAUNDER, C. F.**

Partial resection of the shoulder-joint . . . . .	I, 5
On ligature of the femoral artery (under two conditions) . . . . .	II, 5
Double fistula in ano; one treated by the knife, the other by the elastic ligature . . . . .	VIII, 172
A successful case of gastro-enterotomy (artificial anus in small intestine) in a male aged sixty-eight . . . . .	IX, 102; sequel, X, 7
Subcutaneous osteotomy . . . . .	IX, 156
Excision of elbow-joint . . . . .	X, 203
Two cases of true subcutaneous operation for exostosis . . . . .	XI, 59
Report of Committee on a case of chronic rheumatic arthritis . . . . .	I, 68

**MAY, BENNETT.**

Nephrolithotomy . . . . .	XVI, 90
---------------------------	---------

**MEADOWS, ALFRED.**

Acute disease of the hip-joint following the introduction of a tangle tent into the cervix uteri . . . . .	IV, 187
--	---------

**MEREDITH, W. A.**

Laparotomy for the relief of acute intestinal obstruction following upon ovariectomy . . . . .	XIX, 209
Large omental lipoma successfully removed by abdominal section . . . . .	XX, 206

**MONEY, ANGEL.**

Remarkable case of tubercular meningitis . . . . .	XVII, 165
A new symptom of megrim and epilepsy . . . . .	XIX, 110
(and S. PAGE). So-called "idiopathic dilatation of the colon" . . . . .	XXI, 103
Report on brain &c., in case of infantile nystagmus (Lee) . . . . .	XVI, 204

**MOORE, CHARLES H.**

Acute suppuration of hand and forearm treated by acupressure of brachial artery . . . . .	II, 61
On expansion of the antrum of Highmore . . . . .	III, 89

**MORGAN, J. H.**

Progressive painful inflammation of arteries . . .	XIV, 183
Congenital deficiency of femur . . .	XVI, 259
Hygroma of right forearm and fingers . . .	XVII, 226
Gastrostomy in a boy aged four years . . .	XIX, 66
Inflamed navoid of the leg complicated by subcutaneous hæmorrhages . . .	XXIII, 264
Tumour of skull in left frontal region in a boy . . .	XXIII, 265
(and F. W. MOTT). Syringomyelia with perforating ulcer . . .	XXVIII, 244
Congenital malformation of genitals, double penis, &c. . .	XXIX, 216
Harelip and cleft palate with deformity of left ear and left side of face . . .	XXIX, 218

**MORISON, ALEXANDER.**

Extensive ankylosis of the skeleton with diaphragmatic breathing . . .	XXII, 10
Pulmonary abscess communicating with the posterior mediastinum . . .	XXVI, 189

**MORRIS, HENRY.**

Case of myeloid or endosteal sarcoma of the left radius in which the lower ends of the radius and ulna were excised, leaving a useful hand . . .	X, 138; sequel, XIII, 155
Traumatic salivary fistula treated by passing a fine catgut bougie from the mouth along Stenson's duct; recovery . . .	XIII, 144
Two cases of disease of the mastoid bone, in one of which a severe attack of herpes of the face followed thrombosis of the lateral sinus and jugular vein . . .	XIII, 352
Nephrolithotomy, or the extraction of a calculus from an undilated kidney . . .	XIV, 30
Nephrolithotomy . . .	XVIII, 185
Total excision of the larynx for epithelioma; death from exhaustion on the eighth day . . .	XX, 37
Calculus disease of both kidneys, with remarks on the surgical treatment of calculous kidneys . . .	XX, 106
A case of successful nephrolithotomy . . .	XX, 111
Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . .	XVIII, 90

**MORRIS, MALCOLM.**

Tinea circinata complicated with tinea versicolor . . .	XI, 186
---	---------

**MOTT, F. W.**

Multiple infective neuritis . . .	XXVII, 114
Paraplegia following typhoid fever . . .	XXVII, 261
Lesion of pons, probably thrombosis . . .	XXVII, 262
Pseudo-bulbar paralysis . . .	XXVIII, 242
(and J. H. MORGAN). Syringomyelia with perforating ulcer . . .	XXVIII, 244

**MOULLIN, C. MANSELL.**

Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava . . .	XVII, 115
Traumatic inguinal aneurysm; rupture of sac; ligation of the common femoral and external iliac arteries . . .	XIX, 137
Three cases of septicæmia due to sewer gas . . .	XXIV, 141
Two cases of nephrotomy . . .	XXV, 56
Hydatid cysts of liver; rupture into peritoneal cavity; abdominal section . . .	XXV, 129
Charcot's disease (?) of tarsus . . .	XXV, 283
Two cases in which orchotomy was performed for enlargement of the prostate . . .	XXVIII, 193
Two cases of supra-pubic cystotomy and prostatectomy in patients suffering from multiple calculi . . .	XXIX, 29

**MOULLIN, C. MANSELL** (*continued*)—

- Impaired growth of lower end of tibia (right) after sprain . . . **XXIX, 235**  
 Hæmo-pericardium; removal of six pints of fluid . . . **XXX, 217**

**MOXON, WALTER.**

- Paralysis of some cranial nerves, referable to tumours of the cavernous sinns, cured by iodide of potassium . . . **V, 45**  
 Cases of leucæmia . . . **IX, 83**  
 Report of Committee on case of locomotor ataxy . . . **II, 135**  
 " " " pulmonary regurgitation . . . **XVII, 218**  
 Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . **VII, cxii**  
 " " Charcot's joint disease . . . **XVIII, 82, 99**

**MURCHISON, CHARLES.**

- Cases of acute rheumatism with extremely high temperature before death . . . **I, 32**  
 Cholera treated with saline injection into the veins of a lower temperature than that of the blood . . . **II, 174**  
 Gastro-enteritis from local irritants simulating cholera on two occasions in the same individual . . . **II, 178**  
 Two fatal cases of acute pyelitis and nephritis apparently consequent on gonorrhœa . . . **IX, 25**  
 Acute cancer of liver with pyrexia in a man aged twenty-four . . . **IX, 27**  
 Enteric fever treated with salicylate of soda . . . **X, 187**  
 Observations on the period of incubation of scarlet fever and of some other diseases . . . **XI, 238**  
 Report of Committee on the value of quinine in pyrexia . . . **III, 201**

**MURPHY, SHIRLEY F.**

- Bromide of potassium eruption in a sucking infant to whose mother the drug was being administered for epilepsy . . . **XXI, 293**  
 Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . . **XXV, sup.**

**MURRAY, H. MONTAGUE.**

- Gastric ulcer with unusual complications . . . **XX, 91**

**MURRAY, J.**

- Deficiency of ribs . . . **XXIX, 252**

**MURRAY, JOHN.**

- Paracentesis thoracis in a case of uncomplicated pleuritic effusion . . . **V, 39**

**MYERS, A.**

- A case illustrative of the identity of the syphilitic virus in the hard and soft chancre, with remarks . . . **II, 160**

**MYERS, A. T.**

- Raynaud's disease . . . **XVIII, 336**  
 (and T. WHIPHAM). On some chronic nervous sequelæ of smallpox, especially affecting the speech . . . **XIX, 164**

**MYRTLE, A. S.**

- Abscess subsequent to removal of left kidney, &c., finding vent through left lung; recovery . . . **XXIII, 154**

**NAIRN, ROBERT.**

- Intestinal obstruction from gall-stone; operation . . . **XXVI, 211**

**NETTLESHIP, E.**

- Three cases of sympathetic ophthalmitis setting in three weeks after excision of the other eye, with abstracts of cases already published . . . **XIII, 206**

**NETTLESHIP, E. (continued)—**

- (and C. HIGGINS). Morphœa in the region of the first and second divisions of the fifth nerve, with paralysis of the intra-ocular branches of the third nerve . . . XVI, 199

**NEWMAN, DAVID.**

- One case of auto-inoculation in laryngeal carcinoma, and two cases illustrating the dangers of intra-laryngeal interference in cancer of the larynx . . . XXII, 101
- Cases illustrative of the relationship of moveable kidney to transitory hydronephrosis and intermittent albuminuria, and treatment by operation . . . XXIX, 55
- Cases illustrating increased vascular tension in the kidney as a cause of renal pain, hæmaturia, and albuminuria, with or without tube-casts; symptoms relieved by surgical treatment . . . XXX, 65

**NIEDEN, A.**

- Lesion of the upper dorsal portion of the spinal marrow, with excessive lowering of temperature and pulse . . . VI, 75

**NORTON, A. TREHERNE.**

- Elephantiasis of the leg . . . I, 16
- Cases exemplifying acute and chronic catarrh of the tonsil . . . VII, 176
- Cleft palate; treatment by operation and obturator . . . IX, 124
- Aneurysm of the popliteal artery; ligation of the femoral artery; recovery from the operation; death on the twelfth day from embolism of the basilar artery; atheromatous aorta and mitral valve . . . X, 109
- Papilloma of the bladder; excision; death . . . XII, 210
- Removal of the frontal portion of the frontal bone, the roofs of both orbits, the ethmoid bone, parts of both superior maxillæ, the vomer, the palate, the left greater wing of the sphenoid bone, and the left eyeball, followed by complete restoration to health . . . XIII, 48
- Epithelioma of the rectum; excision; restoration of function . . . XXIII, 222
- Popliteal aneurysm in a youth aged seventeen years . . . XXIV, 148

**NUNN, T. W.**

- Two cases of lupus erythematosus treated with Woodhall water . . . V, 4; sequel, XXII, 350
- Two cases of cancer of the left breast; the first case of eight years', the second of less than twelve months' duration . . . VI, 47
- Two cases of cancer of the breast . . . XI, 98
- Cases of hammer-toes, showing the relation of this condition to spinal mischief . . . XI, 153
- Cases of epulis treated by electrolysis . . . XI, 157
- Necrosis of the great cornu of the hyoid bone and other portions of bone or of ossified cartilage; abscess in the anterior triangle of the neck; extrusion of the sequestra; pharyngeal fistula; antecedent profuse hæmorrhage from the throat; pneumonia; death from phthisis . . . XXI, 242
- Injury to the elbow-joint implicating the ulnar nerve; unreduced dislocation of the head of the radius . . . XXII, 1
- Cases of cubitus valgus and cubitus varus arising from fracture at the elbow-joint . . . XXV, 245
- Chronic cancer . . . XXIX, 7

**O'CONNOR, BERNARD.**

- Two cases of universal ichthyosis in adult females . . . . . **XV, 250**  
 Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . . . **XVIII, 126**

**OGLE, JOHN W.**

- Tetanus; treatment by ice to the spine, belladonna, chloral, wine, and good diet; recovery; interesting variations in temperature observed . . . . . **IV, 8**  
 On the temperature in certain affections of the nervous system, but especially in tetanus; with observations and notes on the influence of remedies upon the temperature of the body . . . . . **V, 71**  
 Clonic spasmodic contraction of the muscles of the neck, possibly having its origin in some affection of the contents of the spinal canal . . . . . **VI, 114**  
 Acute rheumatic fever; pericarditis with much effusion; expected necessity for tapping the pericardium; pleurisy; recovery; remarks on the operation of paracentesis pericardii . . . . . **VI, 131**  
 Case of pyæmia, the cause of which remained undiscovered; termination by thrombosis of the veins of one leg . . . . . **VII, 139**

**OLIVER, THOMAS.**

- On a cause of speedy death in heart disease; with cases . . . . . **XXII, 76**

**OPENSHAW, T. H.**

- Unilateral congenital dislocation of hip; reposition by operation . . . . . **XXIX, 250**

**OPPERT, F.**

- Cases illustrative of the treatment of syphilis by hypodermic injection . . . . . **III, 42**

**ORD, WILLIAM MILLER.**

- Rheumatoid arthritis regarded from a clinical point of view . . . . . **XII, 90**  
 Cases of myxœdema . . . . . **XIII, 15**  
 Myxœdema in a man, with appearance of general paralysis and mental irritability . . . . . **XV, 92**  
 Post-hemiplegic disorder of movement . . . . . **XV, 209**  
 Hyperpyrexia in acute rheumatism treated by ice pack . . . . . **XXI, 182**  
 (and S. COPEMAN). Leucocythæmia . . . . . **XXIV, 203**  
 (and H. B. ROBINSON). Suppurating hydatid in the right lung; incision of the lung and removal of the hydatid; death . . . . . **XXV, 123**  
 Two cases of splenic leucocythæmia . . . . . **XXV, 301**  
 (and EDMUND WHITE). Observations on a case of myxœdema treated by administration of the thyroid gland of the sheep, with special reference to changes occurring in the urine . . . . . **XXVII, 37**  
 Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . . . **XVIII, 70**  
 Report of Committee on rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . . **XV, 261**  
 " " albumen tests . . . . . **XIX, 339**  
 " " a urinary calculus . . . . . **XXI, 265**  
 " " myxœdema . . . . . **XXI, sup.**  
 " " case of hereditary muscular spasm . . . . . **XXIV, 263**

**ORD, W. WALLIS.**

- Microcephalus . . . . . **XXV, 286**  
 Complete unilateral arrest of development, with arcus senilis, and without hemiplegia, in a girl aged twelve years . . . . . **XXVIII, 173**



**OWEN, EDMUND.**

- On some cases of misplaced testes . . . . . X, 192  
 Hydatid cyst projecting from convex surface of liver and  
 encroaching on thorax; incision and drainage through  
 the pleural space; recovery . . . . . XXI, 78

**OWEN, ISAMBARD.**

- Post-mortem examination in case of sarcoma of dura mater  
 (Whipham) . . . . . XIV, 124  
 Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . . . . XXV, *sup.*

**PACKARD, JOHN H.**

- Description of a bracketed splint for excisions of the knee,  
 or for compound fractures . . . . . VII, 96

**PAGE, HERBERT W.**

- Case of tabetic arthropathy in which the tarsal bones of both  
 feet were involved . . . . . XVI, 158  
 Two cases of rupture of intestine without external wound . . . . . XXI, 249  
 (and D. B. LEES). Traumatic epilepsy; trephining; necropsy . . . . . XXII, 227  
 Acute appendicitis; removal of appendix in the twelfth week;  
 prolonged suppuration; recovery . . . . . XXV, 144  
 Relapsing appendicitis; removal of kinked appendix; recovery . . . . . XXV, 150  
 Three cases of peritonitis from hæmorrhage; abdominal sec-  
 tion in a case of ruptured spleen, and in two cases of  
 ruptured liver . . . . . XXV, 172  
 Fracture of patella treated by Barker's method; bony union . . . . . XXVI, 224  
 Syphilitic cranial necrosis; brain compression and frequent  
 fits; trephining; recovery . . . . . XXVIII, 251; sequel, XXIX, 166  
 Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . . . XVIII, 97, 99

**PAGET, Sir JAMES, Bart.**

- Suppression of urine very slowly fatal . . . . . II, 171  
 Cancer following ichthyosis of the tongue . . . . . III, 88  
 Necrosis of the femur without external inflammation . . . . . III, 183  
 Wasting of part of the tongue in connection with necrosis  
 of the occipital bone . . . . . III, 233  
 Case of polypi of the antrum in which watery fluid dropped  
 from the nostril . . . . . XII, 43  
 Presidential address . . . . . III, xxxi  
 Report of Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . . . . XX, 271  
 Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . . VII, 1v  
 " " Charcot's joint disease . . . . . XVIII, 66, 77

**PAGET, OWEN.**

- Myositis ossificans . . . . . XXIX, 221

**PAGET, STEPHEN.**

- Synovial cyst of the calf from chronic synovitis of the knee . . . . . XIX, 329  
 Acute suppuration in a chronic gouty joint . . . . . XX, 232  
 (and ANGEL MONEY). So-called "idiopathic dilatation of  
 the colon" . . . . . XXI, 103  
 Cerebral abscess twice trephined; hernia cerebri; recovery . . . . . XXIV, 192  
 An unusual case of sloughing of the vermiform appendix . . . . . XXV, 155  
 Abdominal section followed by parotitis and recovery . . . . . XXV, 221  
 Cases of (1) traumatic cephalhydrocele; (2) meningocele,  
 natural cure; (3) ankylosis of spine, trophic changes in  
 foot . . . . . XXVII, 271  
 On cases of voracious hunger and thirst from injury or dis-  
 ease of the brain . . . . . XXX, 113

**PARKER, ROBERT W.**

Scald of the glottis, with deposit of a diphtheritic membrane in pharynx, larynx, and bronchi . . . . .	VIII, 144
Eruption caused by bromide of potassium . . . . .	XII, 199
New method of excising the hip-joint, together with some general remarks on the pathology and treatment of hip disease . . . . .	XIII, 104
Contused wound of the thigh and leg in a young child; gangrene of the limb and death . . . . .	XVI, 126
Lymphatic disease of the right arm . . . . .	XVI, 256
Congenital dislocation of the hips . . . . .	XVI, 257
Congenital hypertrophy of the right lower limb with "port wine" stain on the thigh . . . . .	XVII, 236
Successful thyrotomy for papilloma with preservation of voice . . . . .	XVIII, 330
On the treatment of naevus by excision; to which is appended a clinical analysis of 564 cases of naevus, together with the microscopic nature of this condition . . . . .	XIX, 279
Congenital deformity of the upper extremities . . . . .	XIX, 311
Congenital tumour in the right side of the neck rising and falling with respiration . . . . .	XIX, 322
Inherited congenital malformation of the hands and feet; plastic operation on the feet; with a family tree . . . . .	XX, 181
Removal of right patella for primary sarcoma . . . . .	XX, 254; sequel, XXIX, 22
(and R. A. GIBBONS). Tumour (myoma) of the female bladder removed by the galvano-cautery through a dilated urethra, combined with supra-pubic incision; illustrating also the value of the electric light for purposes of exploration of the bladder . . . . .	XXI, 58
Two cases of intussusception, with special regard to symptoms . . . . .	XXI, 244
Extensive pyo-pericardium associated with osteo-myclitis; free incision of the sac; irrigation; death . . . . .	XXII, 60
Sudden and fatal dyspnoea, due to a bronchial gland which had ulcerated into the trachea, in a child aged twelve months . . . . .	XXIV, 6
On the relative merits of a vertical and of a transverse incision in supra-pubic cystotomy, with cases . . . . .	XXVI, 88
Strangulated femoral hernia complicated with volvulus, with special reference to the continuation of obstruction after herniotomy . . . . .	XXVII, 189
Case of an infant in whom some of the abdominal muscles were absent . . . . .	XXVIII, 201
Report of Committee on spina bifida . . . . .	XXVIII, 339
"    "    infectious diseases . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i>
"    "    lateral curvature . . . . .	XXI, 301
"    "    case of cephalhydrocele . . . . .	XXI, 287

**PARKER, RUSHTON.**

Arterial hæmatoma of forearm, due (apparently) to embolic arteritis and consequent perforation . . . . .	XIV, 178
Ununited fracture of right olecranon; wired antiseptically; close union . . . . .	XVIII, 329

**PARKIN, ALFRED.**

Two cases of disease of the vesiculæ seminales (chronic vesiculitis) . . . . .	XXV, 9
Removal of a cerebellar tumour; no return of symptoms after two and a half years . . . . .	XXX, 84

**PARKINSON, J. P.**

- Local asphyxia of one hand . . . . . XXVIII, 261

**PASTEUR, WILLIAM.**

- Congenital hypertrophy of leg and thigh . . . . . XXI, 284  
 Pulmonary gangrene treated by incision and drainage . . . . . XXII, 4  
 Progressive partial fixation of many joints, possibly of a  
 rheumatic nature . . . . . XXII, 298  
 Myxœdema treated with raw thyroid glands and fresh thyroid  
 extract, in which severe constitutional symptoms de-  
 veloped under treatment . . . . . XXVI, 230  
 Cases illustrating the association of respiratory paralysis with  
 cardio-pulmonary symptoms in diphtheritic multiple  
 paralysis . . . . . XXVIII, 111  
 An epidemic of infantile paralysis occurring in children of  
 the same family . . . . . XXX, 143

**PATERSON, HERBERT.**

- Extensive skin grafting . . . . . XXIX, 236

**PAUL, F. T.**

- Enterectomy . . . . . XXV, 220

**PAUL, J. E.**

- Acute pancreatitis . . . . . XXVIII, 10

**PAVY, F. W.**

- Diabetes mellitus successfully treated by opium without  
 restriction of diet . . . . . II, 44  
 Paroxysmal hæmatinuria . . . . . IV, 74  
 Report of Committee on a case of paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria  
 I, 54

**PAYNE, J. F.**

- Molluscum fibrosum combined with tumours on the nerves . . . . . XXII, 189

**PAYNE, MARTIN.**

- Syphilitic nodes in an infant . . . . . IV, 61

**PEACOCK, THOMAS B.**

- Statistical analysis of cases of acute and subacute rheumatism,  
 chiefly in reference to the proportion of cardiac compli-  
 cations . . . . . II, 195

**PEARCE, WALTER.**

- Alcoholic paralysis . . . . . XXIII, 267

**PEARSON, DAVID R.**

- Acute necrosis of the right orbital plate of the frontal bone,  
 giving rise to thrombosis in the frontal end of the  
 longitudinal sinus and in the cavernous sinus and  
 ophthalmic vein . . . . . XVI, 122

**PENROSE, F. G.**

- (and LEE DICKINSON). Cases of abscess beneath the dia-  
 phragm in connection with perforating gastric ulcer . . . . . XXVI, 72  
 Muscular dystrophy . . . . . XXVII, 262

**PEPPER, A. J.**

- (and F. A. MAHOMED). Scarlet fever; secondary sore throat  
 on fifty-fourth day; severe bleeding on fifty-eighth;  
 ligature of left common carotid on fifty-ninth. Hoarse-  
 ness followed by sudden aphonia on same day as  
 hæmorrhage; bursting of retro-pharyngeal abscess after  
 application of ligature; recovery with fixation of left  
 vocal cord . . . . . XVI, 21

**PHEAR, ARTHUR G.**

- (and S. RINGER). Addison's disease treated with supra-renal extract, with an abstract of previously recorded cases . . . XXIX, 68

**PHILLIPS, SIDNEY.**

- Sporadic cretinism . . . XVIII, 248  
 Stricture of bile-duct . . . XXI, 26  
 Two cases of typhoid fever, fatal at a late period of the disease, without ulceration of intestine . . . XXIV, 104  
 Typhoid fever with occlusion of the femoral artery during convalescence, and with acute maniacal attacks . . . XXIV, 198  
 Subcutaneous nodules in an adult . . . XXVII, 274  
 Pylephlebitis with abscesses in the spleen; foreign body in mesenteric vein; death from pyæmia . . . XXVIII, 222  
 Paralysis of the left fifth cranial nerve . . . XXX, 220

**PICK, T. PICKERING.**

- Extensive wound of knee-joint; treated by Lister's method; recovery with bony ankylosis . . . IX, 12  
 Subastragaloid dislocation . . . XIII, 132  
 (and T. WHIPHAM). Extirpation of the larynx and removal of a large growth which originally affected the ventricular band and vocal cord, but which subsequently involved the whole larynx . . . XIV, 163  
 Impaction of stone in one ureter; atrophy of the kidney of the opposite side . . . XIX, 270  
 Report of Committee on a case of acute arthritis of knee . . . IX, 182

**PITT, G. NEWTON.**

- Tonic spasms with intermittent spasmodic attacks occurring for a period of six months in a boy; recovery after treatment with physostigmine . . . XXV, 267  
 Case of pseudo-bulbar paralysis, probably due to a lesion in each cerebral hemisphere . . . XXVI, 204; appendix, XXVI, 250  
 Cases of osteo-arthritis with subcutaneous fibroid nodules, and one case with fibro-gelatinous exudations and Raynaud's disease . . . XXVII, 54  
 (and W. A. LANE). Cranial cyst of sarcomatous origin; no recurrence two years after operation . . . XXIX, 164

**PITTS, BERNARD.**

- Tumour of the bladder; removal; cure . . . XVIII, 320  
 Supra-pubic cystotomy for tumour two years after removal of growth by perineal operation . . . XX, 69  
 Abdominal exploration for chronic intestinal obstruction; relief of symptoms by formation of artificial anus; subsequent removal of growth involving splenic flexure of colon; recovery . . . XX, 210  
 Amputation at the hip-joint for sarcoma of femur; secondary hæmorrhage; ligature of the common femoral artery; recovery . . . XXI, 154  
 (and C. A. BALLANCE). Three cases of splenectomy for rupture . . . XXIX, 77

**POLLARD, BILTON.**

- Three cases illustrating the difficulties in establishing natural respiration after tracheotomy, and their treatment by tracheal catheterism . . . XX, 201  
 Nephrolithotomy in a boy aged ten years . . . XXIV, 174  
 Report of Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . . XX, 271

**POLLOCK, GEORGE D.**

- Cases of skin-grafting and skin-transplantation . . . IV, 37  
 Aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery . . . VII, 58

**POORE, G. VIVIAN.**

- A new method of intensifying sounds produced within the chest . . . VI, 66  
 Paralysis of the serratus magnus . . . VIII, 83  
 Spasmodic torticollis, probably caused by cerebral lesion . . . XX, 226  
 Enteric fever occurring in a diabetic subject . . . XXVII, 221  
 Report on a case of gunshot wound . . . IX, 61

**POWELL, Sir R. DOUGLAS, Bart.**

- Three cases of phthisis with contracted lung . . . II, 181  
 Observations on paracentesis thoracis . . . III, 240  
 Three cases of aneurysm of the aorta, the result of rheumatism and its complications . . . VII, 67  
 Report of Committee on a case of leprosy . . . XIII, 1  
 " " " pulmonary regurgitation . . . XVII, 218

**PRINGLE, J. J.**

- Recurrent hæmatemesis with urticaria . . . XVIII, 143  
 Symmetrical guttate scleroderma . . . XIX, 313

**PRYCE, T. D.**

- Uratic deposit in the conjunctival membrane . . . XXVI, 70

**PYE-SMITH, P. H.**

- Acute universal desquamative dermatitis, possibly caused by chloralamide . . . XXIII, 137  
 Mycosis fungoides of Alibert; granuloma fungoides . . . XXV, 84  
 Remarks in discussion on Charcot's joint disease . . . XVIII, 99

**RALFE, CHARLES H.**

- (and R. J. GODLEE). Suppression of urine caused by impaction of calculi in both ureters; relieved by operation . . . XXII, 155

**RANDALL, MARTIN.**

- Peliosis rheumatica . . . XXVII, 234

**REEVES, HENRY A.**

- On osteotomy, with special reference to its value in *genu valgum and extrorsum* . . . XII, 32  
 On two cases of malignant stricture of the œsophagus in which gastrostomy was performed, with special reference to œsophagostomy in narrowing of this tube . . . XV, 26

**REMFRY, LEONARD.**

- Pulmonary embolism . . . XXIV, 222

**RINGER, SIDNEY**

- (and A. G. PHEAR). Addison's disease treated with suprarenal extract (with an abstract of previously recorded cases) . . . XXIX, 68

**RIVINGTON, WALTER.**

- An unusual form of dislocation of the hip . . . XVII, 77  
 Wound of external carotid by a stab in the parotid region; recurrent attacks of hæmorrhage; temporary ligature of carotid trunk combined with ligature of external carotid at the seat of injury . . . XVII, 79  
 Pott's fracture with fracture of the astragalus, followed by symptoms of tetanus, which subsided after removal of the displaced fragment . . . XXIII, 22  
 Report of Committee on lateral curvature . . . XXI, 301

**ROBERTS, R. H. MILLS.**

- Case in which all the ribs of the left side and several on the right side were fractured, together with rupture of the right kidney, in a man seventy-three years of age, who lived for six weeks after the accident . . . . . **XXX, 53**

**ROBINSON, A. H.**

- (and R. J. GODLEE). Chain of calculi occupying the urethra and bladder removed by median lithotomy . . . . . **XIX, 319**  
 Venous angioma of the leg . . . . . **XX, 257**  
 Sporadic cretinism with myxœdema . . . . . **XX, 261**

**ROBINSON, H. BETHAM.**

- (and R. W. PARKER). Inherited congenital malformation of the hands and feet; plastic operation on the feet; with a family tree . . . . . **XX, 181**  
 (and W. M. ORD). Suppurating hydatid in the right lung; incision of the lung and removal of the hydatid; death . . . . . **XXV, 123**  
 Subluxation of knee-joints in a female child of one year and four months . . . . . **XXVII, 292**  
 Meningocele in region of lateral fontanelle, probably traumatic . . . . . **XXVIII, 262**  
 Ectopia vesicæ, but without extroversion . . . . . **XXIX, 243**  
 Very large hydatid cyst of liver involving right pleural and peritoneal cavities; abdominal section and drainage; recovery . . . . . **XXX, 16**  
 Suppurative pericarditis; resection of the sixth rib; drainage through the left pleura; recovery . . . . . **XXX, 48**

**ROBSON, A. W. MAYO.**

- A series of cases of spina bifida treated by plastic operation . . . . . **XVIII, 210**  
 Some remarks on cholecystotomy, with the reports of two successful cases . . . . . **XIX, 17**  
 A method of treating thyroid cysts, with cases . . . . . **XX, 100**  
 A suggested method of operating on a uniform principle in the treatment of imperforate anus, with case . . . . . **XX, 103**  
 Ruptured intestine without external wound; its diagnosis and treatment; with illustrative cases . . . . . **XXI, 122**  
 Successful nerve-grafting . . . . . **XXII, 120**  
 Transverse fracture of patella treated by a new method, by which bony union is secured without opening the joint . . . . . **XXII, 286**  
 Tendon-grafting . . . . . **XXII, 289**  
 A series of fourteen cases of cholecystotomy . . . . . **XXIII, 1**  
 Infusion (or transfusion) of normal saline solution in severe shock . . . . . **XXVI, 154**  
 Colitis with ulceration treated by inguinal colotomy and local treatment of the ulcerated surfaces, with subsequent closure of the artificial anus . . . . . **XXVI, 213**  
 Dilatation of the stomach and severe pain dependent on pyloric adhesions treated by abdominal section and separation of abnormal attachments; with general remarks on visceral adhesions as a cause of obscure abdominal pain . . . . . **XXVII, 1**  
 Three cases of abdominal section for unusual conditions: (a) Tubercular disease of the liver; (b) Complete volvulus and strangulation of the great omentum; (c) Traumatic hæmorrhage without external wound . . . . . **XXVIII, 83**

**ROBSON, A. W. MAYO** (*continued*)—

- A series of cases of enterectomy, with remarks on the various methods employed in securing union of the divided edges of the hollow viscera . . . . . **XXIX, 142**

**ROGERS, L.**

- Analysis of published cases of appendicitis with operations (Page) . . . . . **XXV, 153**

**ROLLESTON, H. D.**

- Desquamation of the skin (in large flakes) in typhoid fever . **XXIII, 84**  
 (and J. WARRINGTON HAWARD). Chronic dilatation of the colon . . . . . **XXIX, 201**  
 (and M. SHEILD). Excision of the cæcum . . . . . **XXX, 88**  
 Case in which excessive urobilinuria followed and apparently depended on the administration of trional . . . . . **XXX, 125**  
 (and W. EWART). Intra-cardiac thrombus arising from the fossa ovalis, projecting through the mitral orifice, and giving rise to the signs of mitral stenosis . . . . . **XXX, 190**

**ROPER, A.**

- (and W. A. LANE). Excision of a cancerous stricture of the small intestine from a case of complete obstruction of seventeen days' duration . . . . . **XXVI, 40**

**ROTH, BERNARD.**

- Case of lateral curvature of the spine, illustrating its treatment without the use of mechanical supports . . . . . **XVI, 144**  
 Lateral curvature of the spine; an uncommon form; also showing the influence of dress in perpetuating and aggravating spinal deformity . . . . . **XVII, 234**  
 Lateral curvature of the spine in which the upper lateral curve (with convexity to the left) implicates the lower four or five cervical vertebræ as well as the dorsal vertebræ, and which presents severe torsion of the cervical vertebræ together with extreme osseous deformity of the left ribs posteriorly . . . . . **XVII, 237**  
 Extreme lateral curvature of the spine treated for five years with spinal supports; shown previous to commencing treatment by posture and exercise . . . . . **XIX, 302**  
 Arrested growth of right ulna by exostosis near styloid process, and continued growth of radius bending round lower end of ulna . . . . . **XXI, 283**

**ROUSE, JAMES.**

- Popliteal aneurysm . . . . . **VIII, 58**  
 (and W. H. DICKINSON). Nephrolithotomy . . . . . **XVIII, 189**

**SAINSBURY, HARRINGTON**

- (and W. H. BATTLE). Case of disease of middle ear, in which symptoms suggesting cerebral abscess were completely relieved by treatment of the ear trouble . . . . . **XXIII, 207**

**SANDALL, T. E.**

- Report on electrical examination of case of neuritis . . . . . **XXVII, 121**

**SANDERSON, J. BURDON.**

- Acute rheumatism with extremely high temperature before death . . . . . **I, 34**  
 Case illustrating the condition of the circulation in Bright's disease . . . . . **I, 168**  
 Diabetes treated by large doses of opium . . . . . **II, 163**

**SANDERSON, J. BURDON** (*continued*)—

Report of Committee on case of aortic disease . . .	I, 125
"    "    "    "    enlarged leg . . .	II, 112
"    "    "    on hypodermic strychnine solution . . .	III, 142
"    "    "    on a case of ascites . . .	I, 117
Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . .	VII, cvi

**SANGSTER, ALFRED.**

An anomalous mottled rash accompanied by pruritus, factitious urticaria, and pigmentation, "urticaria pigmentosa"? . . .	XI, 161
Abortive herpes . . .	XI, 212
Exfoliation and suppuration of the nails of uncertain origin . . .	XIII, 149
Molluscum fibrosum, with some remarks on its histology . . .	XIII, 166

**SANSOM, A. E.**

Purpura hæmorrhagica with acute pemphigus, probably induced by influenza; treatment by large doses of sodium sulphocarbolate; recovery . . .	XXVII, 239
Complete aphasia with right hemiplegia from cerebral embolism in a case of mitral stenosis; complete recovery from the hemiplegia with persistence of the aphasia . . .	XXVII, 268

**SAVILL, THOMAS D.**

Myxœdema . . .	XIX, 306
Ichthyosis sebacea . . .	XIX, 330
Hystero-epilepsy, with persistent contracture, analgesia, and anæsthesia, limited to one upper extremity, in a male subject . . .	XXII, 138
Report of Committee on case of hereditary spasm . . .	XXIV, 263

**SAVORY, Sir WILLIAM S., Bart.**

Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . .	VII, lxxvi
---------------------------------------	------------

**SAWTELL, T. H.**

Case of hæmatemesis with melæna in which blood was first vomited twenty-one and a half hours after birth; fatal within twenty-four hours . . .	XIX, 1
--	--------

**SCHLIEP, P.**

On the therapeutical use of the stomach-pump in chronic diseases of the stomach . . .	VI, 41
---	--------

**SCOTT, R. J. H.**

Popliteal aneurysm followed by embolism of the posterior tibial artery and gangrene of the foot . . .	XXVII, 281
---	------------

**SEATON, EDWARD.**

Clinical notes on a febrile epidemic illness at a school . . .	XIX, 26
--	---------

**SEMON, Sir FELIX.**

Bilateral paralysis of the posterior crico-arytænoid muscles . . .	XI, 141
On the question of tracheotomy in bilateral paralysis of the posterior crico-arytænoid muscles, and some remarks respecting this disease . . .	XII, 184
Myxœdema . . .	XIV, 61
Removal by internal operation of a pin from the larynx of a boy aged thirteen in which it had been impacted thirteen months, and had caused fixation of the left crico-arytænoid articulation . . .	XVI, 138
Partial extirpation of the larynx for epithelioma of the left ventricle of Morgagni; recovery . . .	XX, 44
Case of laryngeal cancer in which hæmorrhages, perichondritis, and exfoliation of the greater part of the laryngeal cartilages occurred; subsequently pleuritis; gangrenous pneumonia; death; autopsy . . .	XXII, 107



**SEMON, Sir FELIX** (*continued*)—

Unilateral incomplete Graves' disease after removal of nasal polypi . . . . .	XXII, 233
Obscure affection of the soft palate . . . . .	XXV, 296
Congenital malformation (?) of the larynx and trachea with (?) diverticulum of the œsophagus . . . . .	XXV, 298
Thyrotomy for laryngeal cancer; cure . . . . .	XXV, 300
A novel form of malingering; chronic self-inflicted ulceration of the throat . . . . .	XXVIII, 108
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i>
Effects of removal of thyroid gland in man . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 89

**SHATTOCK, S. G.**

Post-mortem appearances in a case of spina bifida (Clutton) . . . . .	XIX, 102
---	----------

**SHEILD, A. MARMADUKE**

(and H. D. ROLLESTON). Excision of the cæcum . . . . .	XXX, 88
--	---------

**SHUTER, JAMES.**

Subperiosteal amputation at the hip-joint; formation of new bone in the stump; moveable stump; patient wearing an artificial limb . . . . .	XVI, 86
---	---------

**SILCOCK, A. QUARRY.**

Traumatic meningocele . . . . .	XXI, 285
Three cases of chronic enlargement, with distension, of the gastrocnemio-semimembranosus bursa, treated by partial excision . . . . .	XXII, 163
Acromegaly . . . . .	XXIII, 256
Hyperostosis of frontal bone and orbital walls associated with epilepsy and treated by trephining . . . . .	XXIII, 266
Acute intestinal obstruction and peritonitis; laparotomy; incision and drainage of small intestine above seat of obstruction; recovery . . . . .	XXVII, 205
(and F. L. BENHAM). Acute intestinal obstruction due to volvulus of the sigmoid flexure; abdominal section; recovery . . . . .	XXVIII, 180
Two cases of perforated gastric ulcer; in one case excision of edges of ulcer and suture, death; in the other formation of reparative adhesions; laparotomy and drainage; recovery . . . . .	XXVIII, 213

**SILVER, ALEXANDER.**

On veratrum viride in rheumatism . . . . .	IV, 77
--	--------

**SIMMS, FREDERICK.**

Left hemiplegia with total loss of the right eye . . . . .	IV, 139
--	---------

**SKERRITT, E. MARKHAM.**

Complete obstruction of the intestine by fibrinous exudation, with latency of acute symptoms . . . . .	XII, 97
On the simulation of ascites in cases of intestinal obstruction . . . . .	XII, 224

**SMITH, ALDER.**

Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i>
--	------------------

**SMITH, E. NOBLE.**

Dislocation of one of the semilunar fibro-cartilages of the knee-joint . . . . .	XVII, 123
--	-----------

**SMITH, F. J.**

(and L. A. BIDWELL). Tubercular kidney . . . . .	XXIX, 137
--	-----------

**SMITH, Sir THOMAS, Bart.**

Excision of the knee-joint eight years after the operation . . .	I, 62
Ectopia vesicæ . . . . .	I, 69
Case of ruptured intestine in which the bowel was punctured to relieve distension . . . . .	II, 64
Carbuncular inflammation of the face . . . . .	III, 63
Spontaneous necrosis and separation of a portion of the skull and scalp . . . . .	III, 163
Vaccino-syphilis . . . . .	IV, 53
On the nature of the so-called congenital tumour or induration of the sterno-mastoid muscles . . . . .	IV, 70
Gastrotomy . . . . .	V, 236
Congenital absence of both arms . . . . .	VI, 89
Disordered nerve-function in an infant . . . . .	VIII, 142
Popliteal aneurysm treated by ligature of the superficial femoral artery with carbolized gut, followed by the formation of an aneurysm at the seat of ligature . . . . .	XI, 51
Spontaneous gangrene of the thumb and fingers of the right hand . . . . .	XIII, 196
Two cases of congenital cystic hygroma . . . . .	XIII, 197
Angiectasis of the hands and fingers . . . . .	XV, 198
Ligature of the common iliac artery with kangaroo tendon; yielding of the knot; re-ligature with silk; gangrene of the limb; death . . . . .	XX, 29
Report of Committee on Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XX, 271
„ „ case of cephalhydrocele . . . . .	XXI, 287

**SMITH, W. WILBERFORCE.**

Large apical cavity; treatment by a capacious form of carbolic respirator; quiescence . . . . .	XXVII, 280
---	------------

**SOLLY, E.**

Occlusion of posterior nares by a septum, apparently of congenital origin . . . . .	XXV, 282
---	----------

**SOUTHEY, REGINALD.**

Abscess in or about the kidney, opening externally . . . . .	I, 58
Intestinal obstruction at the seat of a congenital constriction of the gut, and at the point of departure of a diverticulum, probably the remains of the omphalo-mesenteric duct . . . . .	V, 159
Intestinal obstruction, the result of congenital narrowing of the gut at the seat of departure of a diverticular appendage, a persistent omphalo-mesenteric duct; peritonitis; death . . . . .	V, 162
Acute rheumatism, with high temperature and delirium, treated by cold affusion; death and necropsy . . . . .	VI, 1
Bright's disease in a syphilitic subject; death (in the second stage), when the kidney was still large and pale . . . . .	VII, 9
Scirrhus cancer of pylorus, with encephaloid infiltration of left lung and supra-renal capsules . . . . .	VIII, 15
Lepra anæsthetica . . . . .	VIII, 91
Acute pemphigus . . . . .	VIII, 179
Idiopathic tetanus . . . . .	IX, 5
Acute idiopathic tetanus treated successfully with large doses of bromide of potassium . . . . .	X, 146
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis of right kidney; left kidney small and atrophied; old serofulous pyelitis . . . . .	X, 152
Case of pleuritic effusion in which the side was gradually drained by a fine canula . . . . .	XII, 81
Two cases of acute rheumatism . . . . .	XIII, 25

**SOUTHEY, REGINALD** (*continued*)—

Acute rheumatism with ulcerative endocarditis; multiple embolisms; death on tenth day . . . . .	XIII, 227
Local asphyxia; symmetrical gangrene . . . . .	XVI, 167
Report of Committee on rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . .	XV, 261
"                    "          case of leprosy . . . . .	XVI, 164

**SPENCER, WALTER G.**

Recent dislocation backwards at the elbow of both bones of the forearm, irreducible from the lower end of the humerus being held, like a button, by a rent in the anterior ligament . . . . .	XXIII, 25
A traumatic aneurysm following a fracture dislocation of the spine in the dorso-lumbar region, presumably connected with the lumbar arteries . . . . .	XXIII, 75; sequel, XXV, 74
Suppuration in a shoulder-joint, affected with Charcot's disease, from which an outgrowth of the capsule was removed . . . . .	XXIII, 261
Old dislocation of both radii, one backwards, the other forwards . . . . .	XXIV, 227
Arrested development of the third, fourth, and fifth metacarpal bones in both hands . . . . .	XXIV, 229
Frost-bite in a boy, the subject of hæmaturia upon exposure to cold . . . . .	XXV, 287
Sinus in left loin communicating with an abscess cavity in the posterior mediastinum . . . . .	XXVI, 226
Empyema in a man aged thirty-six with complete and permanent collapse of the lung . . . . .	XXVII, 65
Traumatic cystic lympho-sarcoma of the shoulder removed after five years' growth by amputation of the right upper extremity, the flap being taken from the upper half of the arm . . . . .	XXVIII, 165
Reduction of a traumatic dislocation of the hip of five months' duration by the open method . . . . .	XXVIII, 293
(and S. TIPPETT). Punctured wound of the right ventricle of the heart through the second left intercostal space; severe primary and three secondary hæmorrhages; healing of the wound; subsequent post-mortem examination after death from disease . . . . .	XXX, 1
Two cases of a "ventral" form of inguinal hernia . . . . .	XXX, 58
Hydatid cysts removed from the left pleura, from behind the mesentery, and from the right lobe of the liver . . . . .	XXX, 171

**SPICER, SCANES.**

Incomplete Graves' disease associated with nasal polypi . . . . .	XXVIII, 265
---	-------------

**SQUIRE, BALMANNO.**

Cases of skin disease . . . . .	IX, 165
Lupus of the face treated by linear scarification aided by erosion . . . . .	XI, 61
Two cases of psoriasis, the one treated by prolonged daily immersions, the other by an ointment of chrysophanic acid . . . . .	XI, 90
A calotte after use in the treatment of ringworm . . . . .	XIII, 63
Erythema iris . . . . .	XV, 149
Case of lupus which has recovered under treatment . . . . .	XXIV, 231
Serpiginous rodent ulcer of the face of seventeen years' duration . . . . .	XXIV, 235
Case of rhinophyma after operation . . . . .	XXIV, 238
Morphœa of the fifth nerve . . . . .	XXVII, 274

**STABB, EWEN C.**

- Syphilitic stenosis of larynx treated by excision of one vocal cord . . . . . **XXVI, 239**

**STANLEY, DOUGLAS**

- (and C. WILSON). Sequel to some cases showing hereditary enlargement of the spleen . . . . . **XXVI, 163**

**STEAVENTSON, W. E.**

- Meningocele . . . . . **XIV, 181**  
 (and C. BUTLER-SMYTHE). Case of hydronephrosis caused by renal calculi; nephrolithotomy; ulceration into a branch of the right renal artery by an undetected spiked calculus, with fatal hæmorrhage on the seventh day after operation; necropsy . . . . . **XXII, 214**

**STEWART, A. P.**

- Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . . **VII, xcvi**

**STOKER, GEORGE.**

- The treatment of wounds and ulcers by oxygen . . . . . **XXVIII, 277**  
 Two cases of chronic ulcer healed by oxygen gas . . . . . **XXX, 213**

**STOKES, Sir WILLIAM.**

- Case of amputation through the hip-joint, with remarks . . . . . **XIII, 233**  
 Excision of the tongue . . . . . **XIV, 188**

**STONHAM, CHARLES.**

- Naso-pharyngeal polypus (recurrence) . . . . . **XVII, 235**  
 Malignant disease of the pharynx, tonsil, &c.; gastrostomy . . . . . **XVIII, 327**  
 Removal of anterior part of lower jaw and whole of tongue . . . . . **XIX, 312**

**STREATFEILD, J. F.**

- Unilateral morphea with exostoses and corneal opacity . . . . . **XIII, 362**

**STRUGNELL, F. W.**

- Paralysis of the left fifth nerve . . . . . **XVIII, 330**

**STURGE, W. ALLEN.**

- Rare vaso-motor disturbance in the leg . . . . . **XII, 156**  
 Partial epilepsy apparently due to a lesion of one of the vaso-motor centres of the brain . . . . . **XII, 162**  
 Spondylitis deformans . . . . . **XII, 204**  
 (and R. J. GODLEE). Stretching of the facial nerve for the relief of spasm of the facial muscles . . . . . **XIV, 41**

**SUTHERLAND, H.**

- Case of chronic vomiting in which no food was taken except koumiss for sixteen months . . . . . **XIV, 113**

**SUTTON, HENRY G.**

- Two cases of acute scurvy . . . . . **IV, 23**

**SUTTON, J. BLAND.**

- Sebaceous adenoma involving the pinna . . . . . **XXI, 172**  
 Erectile tumour of the male breast . . . . . **XXII, 187**  
 Leontiasis ossea of maxillæ . . . . . **XXII, 266**  
 A tumour of the infra-orbital nerve . . . . . **XXIII, 44**  
 Excision of the acromial half of the clavicle for myeloid tumour . . . . . **XXIV, 12; sequel, XXVII, 290**  
 Severe traumatic sciatica successfully treated by the removal of a spiculum of bone from the edge of the great sacro-sciatic foramen . . . . . **XXIV, 15**  
 Four cases of appendicitis successfully treated by removal of the diseased appendix . . . . . **XXIV, 116**

**SUTTON, J. BLAND** (*continued*)—

Fracture of the skull complicated with hæmorrhage from the middle meningeal artery; trephining; recovery	XXV, 102
Cholelithiasis; removal of impacted gall-stones through an incision in the common duct; recovery	XXV, 161
Axial rotation of a wandering spleen; splenectomy; recovery (and W. CAYLEY). Perforation of the bowel in typhoid fever treated by washing out the peritoneal cavity and excising the perforation	XXVI, 46
	XXVII, 137

**SYMONDS, CHARTERS J.**

Cases illustrating the relation between labial herpes and rigor	XVII, 60
Rupture of the left brachial plexus and subclavian artery	XVII, 239
Case of malignant stricture of the œsophagus illustrating the use of a new form of œsophageal catheter	XVIII, 155
Nephrolithotomy	XVIII, 180
Case in which a calculus was removed from the vermiform appendix for the relief of recurrent typhlitis	XVIII, 285
Trephining for compression by a clot derived from a lacerated meningeal artery, suggesting temporary or permanent closure of the carotid as a means of controlling the hæmorrhage	XIX, 12
Removal of the scapula for osteosarcoma	XX, 21
Two cases of dislocation of the index finger reduced by opening the joint and division of a retaining band, after failure of other methods	XXI, 166
Rupture of the bladder; laparotomy with suture; death (and G. MACDONALD). Total extirpation of the larynx; recovery with a useful voice	XXI, 228
Two cases of malignant stricture of the œsophagus wearing the short funnel-shaped tube	XXII, 245
Eight cases of thyroid cysts and adenomata treated by enucleation	XXII, 306
Complete paralysis of the left vocal cord in conjunction with ataxic symptoms	XXIII, 51
So-called pemphigus of the conjunctiva, with associated lesions in the mouth and in the larynx	XXIII, 273
Two cases in which a sequestrum was removed from the neck of the femur without injury to the hip-joints; recovery in both, and in one with a perfect joint	XXIII, 274
Boy of fifteen, from the centre of whose lower jaw a myeloid sarcoma was removed fifteen months ago	XXIV, 187
Man of twenty-five, with a subclavian bruit	XXX, 239
	XXX, 242

**SYMPSON, T.**

Myositis ossificans	XIX, 315
---------------------	----------

**TAIT, LAWSON.**

Encephaloid cancer of the femur treated by electrolysis	IV, 145
---	---------

**TARGETT, JAMES H.**

Report on joints in case of syringomyelia (Beevor and Lunn)	XXVII, 215
---	------------

**TAYLOR, CHARLES BELL.**

Observations on cataract extraction, with cases illustrating the author's method	IX, 55
Observations on the operation for symblepharon, with a case illustrating a new method of treating this affection	IX, 57

**TAYLOR, FREDERICK.**

Unilateral atrophy with muscular spasm . . .	XI, 118
(and H. G. HOWSE). Case of empyema in which portions of ribs were excised . . .	XIII, 19
An unusual case of cardio-pulmonary bruit . . .	XIII, 365
Right hemiplegia after scarlatina; embolism of middle cerebral artery; destruction of Broca's convolution without aphasia; death from diphtheria . . .	XIV, 89
Cases of erythema and herpes iris . . .	XIV, 138
Three cases of intussusception treated by inflation . . .	XVI, 64
Infantile hemiplegia with unusual reflex phenomena (and C. H. GOLDING-BIRD). Impaction of a piece of bone in the larynx; removal by laryngotomy after four months . . .	XVI, 243
Tracheal tugging in aneurysm of the aorta . . .	XVII, 214
Disease of the corpora quadrigemina . . .	XXV, 284
Cancerum oris after typhoid fever; recovery . . .	XXVII, 18
Case of splenic leucæmia greatly improved by treatment with inhalations of oxygen and with arsenic . . .	XXVII, 276
Chronic hydrocephalus fatal at the age of sixteen . . .	XXVIII, 47
Report of Committee on rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . .	XXX, 175
" " case of pulmonary regurgitation . . .	XV, 261
" " case of deformity of hands . . .	XVII, 218
	XVII, 220

**TAYLOR, H. H.**

Cases illustrating the treatment of phthisis by the inhalation of superheated air . . .	XXIII, 236
---	------------

**TAYLOR, JAMES**

(and W. S. COLMAN). Case of Raynaud's disease, not associated with hæmoglobiuria, but in which there were local changes in the blood . . .	XXIII, 195
Three cases of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis . . .	XXVII, 266
Progressive muscular atrophy with Argyll-Robertson pupils (and C. A. BALLANCE). Congenital dislocation of hip . . .	XXVIII, 245
	XXIX, 242

**TAYLOR, SEYMOUR.**

Obstruction of superficial veins of thorax (probably aneurysm) . . .	XVII, 233
Arrested rickets . . .	XVIII, 177
Biliary fistulæ with escape of biliary calculi . . .	XXIII, 114

**TEALE, JOHN W.**

Excessive and long-maintained high temperature after spinal injuries, with recovery . . .	VIII, 98; sequel, XXII, 357
Quiescent scirrhus . . .	XIV, 131

**TEEVAN, W. F.**

Four cases of operation for unusually large calculi . . .	IV, 84
Retention of urine from impassable stricture, treated by filiform bougies . . .	IV, 124
Four cases of impassable stricture . . .	V, 165
The results of twelve cases of operation for stricture as seen when tested by time . . .	VI, 81
Cases of sterility after lithotomy . . .	VII, 179
Subcutaneous urethrotomy . . .	VIII, 65
Traumatic stricture with numerous penile fistulæ cured by Dr. Otis's operation . . .	X, 7
Cystotomy . . .	XII, 148

**THIN, GEORGE.**

Cases of thickened epidermis treated by salicylic plaster . . .	XVII, 45
Report of Committee on case of leprosy . . .	XVI, 164

**THIN, GEORGE** (*continued*)—

Microscopic examination in case of skin disease . . .	X, 198
„ „ of cancer of breast . . .	XIII, 39

**THOMPSON, E. SYMES.**

Report of Committee on case of functional dumbness . . .	I, 91
„ „ on the value of quinine in pyrexia . . .	III, 201

**THOMPSON, Sir HENRY.**

Operations for loss of a large portion of male urethra . . .	IV, 68
Six cases of tumour of the bladder removed during the last twelve months, with a brief sketch of their histories and the results . . .	XX, 63
Enormous prostate; stricture requiring urethrotomy; vesical calculi, free and encysted; urine passed for years by catheter, then supra-pubic operation, and now by supra-pubic tube, rendering catheterism unnecessary . . .	XXI, 46

**THOMPSON, Dr. HENRY.**

Ascites treated with copaiba, quinine, and iron . . .	III, 26
Diabetes treated with opium . . .	IV, 153
Case of thrombosis with a needle found embedded in the thrombus . . .	VIII, 19
Hysteria with contraction of the lower limbs, anæsthesia, and ischæmia in a boy . . .	XI, 5

**THOMSON, StCLAIR.**

Blood-tumour of the auricle (othæmatoma) occurring spontaneously . . .	XXX, 227
--	----------

**THORNE, Sir R. THORNE, K.C.B.**

Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i>
--	------------------

**THORNE, W. BEZLY.**

Aneurysm of the aorta treated by mineral baths, liberal diet, free ingestion of fluids, and graduated walking exercise . . .	XXX, 229
--	----------

**THORNTON, J. KNOWSLEY.**

Threatened suppression of urine after ovariectomy; arms packed in cold wet towels; recovery . . .	XV, 144
Abdominal nephrectomy for large sarcoma of the left supra-renal capsule; recovery . . .	XXIII, 150

**THORNTON, W. PUGIN.**

Two cases of thyrotomy for the removal of growths from the larynx . . .	VI, 90
Exceeding infrequency of pulse . . .	VIII, 95
Acute oedema of the larynx . . .	IX, 68
Repeated tracheotomy . . .	X, 99
Tracheotomy in the last stage of diphtheria; recovery . . .	XII, 121
Report of Committee on myxœdema . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i>

**THOROWGOOD, JOHN C.**

Two cases illustrating the curative action of ipecacuanha in diarrhœa . . .	VI, 171
Optic neuritis with complete loss of vision; recovery under treatment . . .	VIII, 80

**TOMSON, BOLTON.**

Hereditary muscular spasm . . .	XXIV, 259
---------------------------------	-----------

**TREND, HENRY G.**

Purpura rheumatica . . .	IX, 74
--------------------------	--------

**TREVES, FREDERICK.**

Pulsating tumour of the head with Raynaud's disease . . . . .	XX, 12
Acute myositis . . . . .	XX, 84
A form of glandular swelling that is cured by arsenic . . . . .	XX, 176
Cephalhaematoma with extensive ossification of the cyst wall . . . . .	XXI, 22
Peculiar mode of rupture of a hydatid cyst, with case . . . . .	XXI, 82
Sarcoma of the buttock treated by ligature of the internal iliac artery . . . . .	XXV, 249
Lipoma of the broad ligament . . . . .	XXVI, 101

**TURNER, F. CHARLEWOOD.**

Case of congenital malformation of the heart with systolic and pre-diastolic basic bruit; with observations on the causation of bruits preceding the cardiac sounds . . . . .	XX, 1
---	-------

**TURNER, GEORGE ROBERTSON.**

Case of wound of the plantar arch in which secondary hæmorrhage occurred on the thirteenth and sixteenth days following the injury . . . . .	XVII, 35
Ununited fracture of the patella treated by suture of the fragments . . . . .	XVII, 37
Gluteal aneurysm . . . . .	XVII, 172
Case of dislocation backwards of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the thumb in which resection of the head of the metacarpal bone was practised . . . . .	XXI, 170
Thyroid tumour, apparently malignant, which all but disappeared after tracheotomy; renewed growth in an undoubtedly sarcomatous form . . . . .	XXIII, 226
(and T. WHIPHAM). Intussusception and volvulus in two places of the small intestine . . . . .	XXIV, 95
Calculous suppression of urine with double pyonephrosis; nephrolithotomy on both sides at one sitting . . . . .	XXIV, 151
Aneurysm by anastomosis . . . . .	XXVII, 160
Pelvic enchondroma . . . . .	XXVII, 194

**TURNER, H. G.**

Double facial paralysis . . . . .	XXIX, 245
Multiple subcutaneous nodules . . . . .	XXX, 218
Ophthalmoplegia with symmetrical atrophic paralysis of the shoulder muscles and paralysis of the diaphragm . . . . .	XXX, 219

**TWYNAM, GEORGE E.**

Calculus impacted in the ureter; removal . . . . .	XXIII, 93
--	-----------

**TYSON, W. J.**

Traumatic aneurysm of the scalp . . . . .	XIII, 64
Case of pneumonia, with remarks on the physical signs of the disease . . . . .	XIV, 97
Cross-legged progression . . . . .	XIV, 186
Lepa tuberculosa (tubercular leprosy) . . . . .	XVI, 163
Three cases of universal alopecia, with remarks . . . . .	XIX, 120
Suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver opened through the chest wall . . . . .	XXVII, 76

**VENNING, EDGCOMBE.**

Case of syphilis in which secondary disease exhibited itself twenty-three years after primary infection . . . . .	VIII, 62
Congenital fatty tumour . . . . .	IX, 51

**VOELCKER, ARTHUR F.**

Case of empyema in which a communication was established with the œsophagus . . . . .	XXIV, 86
---	----------



**WAINEWRIGHT, B.**

- Vertical fracture of head of radius, with fracture of coronoid process of ulna, treated by removal of the fractured portions . . . . . XIX, 332
- Vertical fracture of head of radius complicated by fracture of the coronoid process of the ulna, and possibly a split between the condyles of the humerus . . . . . XX, 73
- Case illustrating the advantage of early incision into the hip-joint with drainage as opposed to excision . . . . . XXI, 215

**WALKER, J. BURNLEY.**

- Left hemiplegia and hemianæsthesia with general diminution of motor power and of sensation associated with loss of speech and impairment of the mental faculties, ataxy of the upper extremities, peculiar voice and articulation, probably due to embolism of the basilar artery . . . . . XI, 32

**WALLACE, C. S.**

- Ligature of superficial femoral artery and vein for secondary hæmorrhage . . . . . XXIX, 226
- Fracture of the axis vertebra . . . . . XXX, 105

**WALLIS, F. C.**

- Tumour of median nerve of right hand accompanied with paralysis and claw-hand; excision of tumour; restoration of nerve function; recovery of hand . . . . . XXIX, 247
- Divided extensor tendons of hand treated by a new method . . . . . XXIX, 248
- Abdominal nephrectomy for ruptured right kidney . . . . . XXX, 38
- Ulcer of the leg treated by a new method . . . . . XXX, 232

**WALSHAM, W. J.**

- Localised hypertrophy of the scalp . . . . . X, 32
- Gunshot injury of the lower jaw . . . . . XVI, 17
- Inguinal aneurysm; ligature of external iliac artery with two kangaroo-tail tendon ligatures and division of the artery between them; suppuration of the sac; ultimate recovery . . . . . XVIII, 254
- Lithotritry at a single sitting in a boy ten years old . . . . . XIX, 240
- Acute obliterative arteritis . . . . . XIX, 304
- Intestinal obstruction; Nélaton's operation; death; volvulus of cæcum; malposition of ascending colon . . . . . XXI, 139

**WALTERS, F. R.**

- Rheumatic inflammation of sheaths of tendons and of finger-joints . . . . . XXVI, 241

**WARD, EDWARD.**

- Method of performing complete laryngectomy, with cases . . . . . XXIX, 176

**WASHBOURN, J. W.**

- (and W. A. LANE). Floating kidney treated by a new mode of nephrorrhaphy . . . . . XXV, 203
- (and E. W. GOODALL). Membranous inflammation of the throat during scarlet fever . . . . . XXVII, 81
- (E. W. GOODALL and A. H. CARD). Series of eighty cases treated with diphtheria antitoxin, with observations on their bacteriology . . . . . XXVIII, 61
- (and W. ARBUTHNOT LANE). Case of tumour of the brain which was successfully removed . . . . . XXX, 154

**WATSON, C. SCOTT.**

- Case of possible ptomaine poisoning . . . . . XXIII, 47

**WATSON, Sir THOMAS, Bart.**

- Inaugural address . . . . . I, 1

**WATSON, W. SPENCER.**

Four cases of vascular ulcer of the cornea recently treated by seton in the skin of the temporal region . . . . .	I, 17
Cases of parenchymatous keratitis associated with acute rheumatism . . . . .	IV, 1
Nævus of the orbital cellular tissue treated by ligature and the actual cautery . . . . .	VI, 166
On subconjunctival sclerotomy as a remedy for glaucoma . . . . .	IX, 139
Two cases of lupus . . . . .	XI, 201
Acute ophthalmitis affecting both eyes; treatment by rapid mercurialisation and the instillation of duboisin . . . . .	XIII, 43
Eyeball-tension treated by sclerotomy . . . . .	XIV, 5
Intra-cranial disease involving the third, fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh cranial nerves, and perhaps the first and second . . . . .	XIV, 175
Case of tetanus with fatal termination treated by chloral hydrate and morphia . . . . .	XVI, 130

**WEBER, F. PARKES.**

Aortic stenosis with bradycardia . . . . .	XXX, 224
Left hemiplegia of very gradual onset together with some pseudo-bulbar symptoms in a young man . . . . .	XXX, 228

**WEBER, HERMANN.**

Two cases of sudden death from the nerve-centres in rheumatic fever, with excessive temperature before death . . . . .	I, 21
Two cases of lesion of the cervical portion of the spinal marrow exhibiting the phenomena of heat-stroke . . . . .	I, 163
On hæmoptysis as a cause of inflammatory processes and phthisis, with remarks on treatment . . . . .	II, 143
Hyperpyrexia (heat-stroke) in rheumatic fever successfully treated by cool baths and affusions . . . . .	V, 136
On the communicability of consumption from husband to wife . . . . .	VII, 144
Three cases of pyæmia caused by acute suppuration of the middle ear, and one of general miliary tuberculosis complicated with pyæmia caused by chronic inflammation and caseous deposit in the same locality . . . . .	VIII, 131
Cases illustrating the treatment of rheumatic fever and some other febrile diseases by salicin and its congeners . . . . .	X, 63
Report of Committee on quinine in pyrexia . . . . .	III, 201
„ „ rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . .	XV, 261

**WELLS, Sir SPENCER, Bart.**

Remarks in discussion on pyæmia . . . . .	VII, xcvi
---	-----------

**WEST, JAMES W.**

Effects of acupressure on the femoral and profunda arteries . . . . .	I, 121
---	--------

**WEST, SAMUEL.**

Acute diffused scleroderma . . . . .	XVI, 252
Complete recovery from pneumothorax without effusion of fluid . . . . .	XVII, 56
Multiple abscesses of the liver, not pyæmic, in a boy of eleven years of age, treated by incision, with recovery . . . . .	XVII, 126
Idiopathic purulent peritonitis in a child of ten years, with autopsy . . . . .	XIX, 36
Chronic simple ulcers of stomach and duodenum without symptoms until the occurrence of perforation . . . . .	XIX, 113
Case of baruria in a woman . . . . .	XIX, 190
Cases of pneumothorax . . . . .	XIX, 227

**WEST, SAMUEL** (*continued*)—

- Right hemiplegia with aphasia occurring during a paroxysm of whooping-cough, with slight rigidity, subsequently passing into a condition of athetosis . . . . . **XX, 96**
- Cases of internal suppuration, acute and chronic, without fever . . . . . **XX, 172**
- Acute periosteal swellings in several young infants of the same family, probably rickety in nature . . . . . **XXI, 209**
- Raynaud's disease with a peculiar eruption on the face, scaly at first, subsequently like erysipelas; death from pneumonia; post-mortem negative . . . . . **XXII, 146**
- Cheyne-Stokes breathing of three months' duration in the course of granular kidney . . . . . **XXIII, 124**
- Two cases of detachment of the retina in the course of granular kidney . . . . . **XXVIII, 100**
- Case diagnosed as tubercular meningitis in which recovery took place, a brother aged nine months having died in the meanwhile with similar symptoms, and tubercular meningitis having been found on post-mortem examination . . . . . **XXVIII, 230**
- Case of second empyema on the same side, eight years after the first . . . . . **XXVIII, 304**
- Albuminous or serous expectoration . . . . . **XXIX, 169**
- Two cases of clubbing of the fingers developing within a fortnight and four weeks respectively, with remarks . . . . . **XXX, 60**
- Remarkable ring-shaped, iris-formed syphilitic eruption on the face of an infant . . . . . **XXX, 233**
- Symmetrical atrophy, probably myopathic, of all the muscles below the deltoid, the muscles of the hand escaping . . . . . **XXX, 234**

**WHEELHOUSE, CLAUDIUS G.**

- Aneurysm of the external iliac artery cured by five hours' continuous pressure with Lister's abdominal tourniquet applied on the abdominal aorta, while the patient was under the influence of ether . . . . . **VII, 51**

**WHIPHAM, THOMAS T.**

- Fatal pleuro-pneumonia in a man aged fifty-six, addicted to the abuse of morphia, alcohol, and bromide of potassium . . . . . **VIII, 108**
- Perforation of the appendix cæci vermiformis and cæcum by a pin; abscess external to the cæcum; pyæmia; empyema; paracentesis; tube which was introduced to evacuate the contents of the pleural cavity passed into an abscess lying beneath the liver . . . . . **XII, 58**
- Cancer of the pylorus; ulceration of the cancerous growth and formation of an abscess between the pylorus and liver; gangrene of the left foot and leg . . . . . **XIII, 369**
- Small round-celled sarcoma of the dura mater, encroaching on the left temporo-sphenoidal lobe of the brain and producing extensive softening in its neighbourhood; absence of aphasia, the patient being left-handed . . . . . **XIV, 120**
- (and T. P. PRICK). Extirpation of the larynx, and removal of a large growth which originally affected the ventricular band and vocal cord, but which subsequently involved the whole larynx . . . . . **XIV, 163**
- Aortic aneurysm encroaching on the trachea at its bifurcation, demonstrated during life by the laryngoscope . . . . . **XIV, 197**
- Three cases of continued fever with affection (infarction?) of the spleen, in two of which an unusually high temperature was observed before death, and in one of which the symptoms during life led to the diagnosis of enteric fever . . . . . **XV, 70**

**WHIPHAM, THOMAS T. (continued)—**

- (and WARRINGTON HAWARD). Two cases of nephrotomy for removal of renal calculus . . . . . **XV, 117**
- Two cases of enteric fever accompanied by an erythematous eruption resembling that of scarlatina . . . . . **XVI, 150**
- Old hydrocephalus; insanity; death . . . . . **XVII, 191**
- (and A. T. MYERS). On some chronic nervous sequelæ of smallpox, especially affecting the speech . . . . . **XIX, 164**
- (and S. DELÉPINE). Chronic tuberculosis of the nose, tonsils, larynx, trachea, and main bronchi (sclerous lupus [?]) without external manifestations) producing stenosis of the trachea and bronchi . . . . . **XXII, 168**
- (and G. R. TURNER). Intussusception and volvulus in two places of the small intestine . . . . . **XXIV, 95**

**WHITE, EDMUND.**

- (and W. M. ORD). Observations on a case of myxœdema treated by administration of the thyroid gland of the sheep, with special reference to changes occurring in the urine . . . . . **XXVII, 37**

**WHITE, W. HALE.**

- On lesions of the frontal lobe . . . . . **XVIII, 136**
- Case of myxœdema with a post-mortem examination . . . . . **XVIII, 159**
- Aberrant form of psoriasis . . . . . **XVIII, 324**
- Hysterical pyrexia . . . . . **XIX, 124**
- On simultaneous inflammation of several serous membranes . . . . . **XIX, 296**
- On perihepatitis, with an analysis of forty cases . . . . . **XXI, 219**
- (and W. A. LANE). Trephining for old hemiplegia accompanied by intense headache . . . . . **XXIII, 110**
- (and W. A. LANE). Stricture of the pylorus, following upon hydrochloric acid poisoning, in which a modified Loreta's operation was performed . . . . . **XXIV, 108**
- Two exceptional cases of peripheral neuritis, one septicæmic, the other due to lead, and presenting unilateral faucial paralysis and other rare symptoms . . . . . **XXVI, 143**
- Diphtheritic paralysis suddenly fatal in a very unusual manner . . . . . **XXVII, 111**
- Muscular dystrophy . . . . . **XXVII, 263**
- Two cases of intra-cranial aneurysm in young adults unaffected with malignant endocarditis or syphilis . . . . . **XXVIII, 5**
- Eczema following typhoid fever . . . . . **XXVIII, 275**
- (and C. H. GOLDING-BIRD). Membranous colitis treated by right colotomy, and subsequent closure of the wound . . . . . **XXIX, 45**
- Two cases of pyo-pneumothorax in the course of typhoid fever, and both due to straining at stool . . . . . **XXIX, 105**
- Post-mortem notes on a case of phlegmonous pharyngitis . . . . . **XVIII, 164**
- Report of Committee on a case of hereditary spasm . . . . . **XXIV, 263**
- Remarks on Charcot's joint disease . . . . . **XVIII, 60**

**WHITE, W. HENRY.**

- (and H. BAKER). Congenital deformity of femora, absence of tibiæ, and malformation of the feet and hands . . . . . **XXI, 295**

**WILKS, GEORGE.**

- The case of James Orman, struck by lightning on June 8th, 1878 . . . . . **XIII, 32**

**WILKS, Sir SAMUEL, Bart.**

- Cases of cardiac disturbance in connection with nephritis . . . . . **III, 103**

**WILCOCKS, FREDERICK.**

- Paralysis of the fourth and fifth cranial nerves (trigeminal both motor and sensory part) . . . . . **XVII, 232**

**WILLETT, ALFRED.**

- Perforating ulcer of foot following an old injury to the spine . . . . . **XVII, 230**  
 Charcot's disease . . . . . **XXVIII, 240**

**WILLIAMS, C. B. J.**

- Report of Committee on a case of aortic disease . . . . . **I, 125**

**WILLIAMS, C. THEODORE.**

- Three cases of rapid contraction of cavities in phthisis  
 (caseous pneumonia) . . . . . **V, 27; sequels, X, 27; XXII, 350**  
 Three cases of pyrexia in phthisis treated by cool baths . . . . . **VI, 54**  
 Cases of spasmodic asthma treated with hydrate of chloral . . . . . **VII, 2**  
 Contraction of a tinkling cavity in chronic phthisis . . . . . **X, 113**  
 Bronchiectasis and localised empyema, treated by tapping . . . . . **XII, 47**  
 Case of tapping a foetid pyo-pneumothorax . . . . . **XII, 122**  
 Cases of phthisis treated by residence at high altitudes . . . . . **XVI, 1**

**WILLIAMS, DAWSON.**

- Report of Committee on infectious diseases . . . . . **XXV, sup.**

**WILSON, ALBERT.**

- General psoriasis cured by thyroïdin . . . . . **XXVIII, 276**  
 Three cases illustrating the treatment of acute pleural  
 effusion by early incision . . . . . **XXIX, 25**  
 Hystero-epilepsy with dual consciousness . . . . . **XXIX, 230**

**WILSON, CLAUDE.**

- Some cases showing hereditary enlargement of the spleen . . . . . **XXIII, 162**  
 (and D. STANLEY). Sequel to above . . . . . **XXVI, 163**

**WILTSHIRE, ALFRED.**

- Traumatic rupture of an ovarian cyst; peritonitis; recovery . . . . . **XV, 1**

**WOLSTON, CHRISTOPHER.**

- Intestinal obstruction caused by tubercular peritonitis . . . . . **X, 1**

**WOOD, C.**

- (and T. BRYANT). Talipes varus treated by the removal of  
 a wedge of bone from the tarsus . . . . . **XII, 36**

**WYNTER, W. ESSEX.**

- Case of the early form of progressive muscular atrophy  
 (Duchenne); "muscular dystrophy" (Landouzy and  
 Dejérine) . . . . . **XXX, 240**  
 Symmetrical swellings in orbits and temporal regions . . . . . **XXX, 240**

**YEO, I. BURNEY.**

- Paralysis of the senses of smell and taste following concus-  
 sion of the brain . . . . . **V, 219**  
 Congenital absence of the sternal and costal portions of the  
 pectoralis major and the pectoralis minor . . . . . **VI, 95**  
 Loud musical cardiac murmurs, probably produced by rup-  
 ture of aortic valve . . . . . **VII, 155**  
 (and LORD LISTER). Multiple papillomatous growths in the  
 larynx extirpated by complete laryngotomy; removal of  
 the whole length of both true and false vocal cords;  
 preservation of the voice; co-existence of thoracic  
 aneurysm . . . . . **XI, 104**  
 Pyrexial syphilis . . . . . **XVII, 108**  
 Embolism of the right axillary artery connected with mitral  
 stenosis; gangrene of the forearm; amputation; subse-  
 quent embolic pleuro-pneumonia and death . . . . . **XXI, 107**  
 Quinine rash; personal experiences . . . . . **XXII, 193**  
 Cardiac asthenia following influenza . . . . . **XXV, 185**

## SUBJECT INDEX.

---

<b>ABDOMINAL CYSTS</b> following injury . . . . .	<b>XX, 219</b>
<b>ABDOMINAL SECTION</b> , see <i>Laparotomy</i> .	
<b>ABDUCTOR PARALYSIS</b> , see <i>Larynx</i> .	
<b>ABNORMALITY</b> , see <i>Malformation</i> .	
<b>ABSCCESS</b> ,	
abdominal,	
followed by fecal fistula . . . . .	<b>XXIV, 256</b>
due to gastric ulcer; rupture into bowel . . . . .	<b>XXIII, 191</b>
without fever . . . . .	<b>XX, 172</b>
simulated by ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle . . . . .	<b>XXX, 168</b>
See also <i>Peritoneal</i> .	
of abdominal wall containing gall-stones . . . . .	<b>XXI, 193</b>
between bladder and rectum, with prostatitis . . . . .	<b>XXX, 4</b>
of brain due to ear disease . . . . .	<b>XVI, 193; XXII, 257; XXIV, 192</b>
with empyema . . . . .	<b>XVII, 86</b>
with fractured skull . . . . .	<b>III, 17</b>
with pyelephlebitis . . . . .	<b>XXIX, 162</b>
of uncertain origin . . . . .	<b>XXVII, 124</b>
in femur, neck of . . . . .	<b>XXIV, 1</b>
in gluteal region (cold) . . . . .	<b>XXIV, 142</b>
in a gouty joint . . . . .	<b>XX, 232</b>
in iliac fossa from disease of bone . . . . .	<b>VIII, 131</b>
in or about kidney . . . . .	<b>I, 58; XX, 122; XXIII, 154</b>
beneath liver communicating with septic empyema . . . . .	<b>XII, 58</b>
of liver, acute, with pyelephlebitis . . . . .	<b>XXIX, 160</b>
dysenteric . . . . .	<b>X, 174</b>
due to gall-stones . . . . .	<b>X, 16</b>
multiple, not pyæmic . . . . .	<b>XVII, 126</b>
pyæmic . . . . .	<b>VIII, 132, 135; XXVII, 176</b>
secondary to splenic abscess . . . . .	<b>XXVII, 176</b>
traumatic, rupture, followed by second abscess which	
ruptured into colon . . . . .	<b>IV, 13</b>
tubercular; laparotomy . . . . .	<b>XXVIII, 83</b>
of lung communicating with posterior mediastinum . . . . .	<b>XXVI, 189</b>
gangrenous, with cancer of œsophagus . . . . .	<b>V, 244</b>
with perforating gastric ulcer . . . . .	<b>XXVI, 182</b>
probably of pneumonic origin; drainage; recovery . . . . .	<b>XXIV, 91</b>
in mastoid process <b>XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXII, 256, 258; XXIII, 209, 215</b>	

**ABSCESS (continued)—**

over mastoid process . . . . .	XIII, 361 ; XXVII, 124
of mediastinum (posterior) . . . . .	XXVI, 195, 226
due to abscess of lung . . . . .	XXVI, 195
sinus in loin communicating with . . . . .	XXVI, 226
in neck with necrosis of hyoid bone . . . . .	XXI, 242
in palm of hand . . . . .	XXIV, 143
peritoneal, in children . . . . .	XVII, 1
See also <i>about vermiform appendix</i> .	
psoas . . . . .	XI, 80
fatal through renal complications . . . . .	XXVI, 172
cured by a single washing-out and scraping . . . . .	XXVIII, 301
between pylorus and liver, with cancer of pylorus . . . . .	XIII, 369
retro-pharyngeal, with secondary sore throat after scarlet fever . . . . .	XVI, 21
rupture of, into bowel . . . . .	IV, 13 ; XXIII, 191
into lung . . . . .	XXIII, 154
into peritoneal cavity . . . . .	IV, 13
simulated by aneurysm of calf . . . . .	XXIII, 66
simulating aneurysm . . . . .	XXVIII, 45
of spleen, infarct . . . . .	XV, 79
pyæmic . . . . .	XXVII, 176
with pyelephlebitis . . . . .	XXVIII, 222
subdiaphragmatic, from perforating gastric ulcer . . . . .	XXVI, 72 ; XXVIII, 29, 216
communicating with right pleura ; resection and drainage . . . . .	XXVIII, 29
superficial pyæmic . . . . .	VIII, 133
of thigh . . . . .	II, 43 ; XXIV, 187
thoracic . . . . .	VI, 126 ; VII, 91
at umbilicus . . . . .	XVII, 1
about vermiform appendix . . . . .	XII, 58 ; XVIII, 16 ; XIX, 88 ; XXIII, 158 ; XXIV, 112, 119, 124 ; XXV, 144, 155 ; XXVII, 104

See also *Empyema* and *Suppuration*.

**ACETABULUM**, fracture of, with displacement of head of femur . . . . . XXX, 208

**ACHORION SCHÖNLEINII**, see *Favus*.

**ACNE**

due to drugs . . . . .	III, 38 ; XI, 41
VARIOLIFORMIS . . . . .	XVII, 227

**ACROMEGALY** . . . . . XVIII, 325 ; XXI, 196, 201 ; XXIII, 253, 256, 257

**ACUPRESSURE** of arteries . . . . . I, 118, 121 ; II, 61 ; III, 55 ; IV, 95

**ADDISON'S DISEASE,**

pigmentation of tongue, perhaps due to . . . . .	XVIII, 323
simulated by vagabond's discoloration . . . . .	IX, 44
treated by supra-renal extract . . . . .	XXIX, 68 ; literature, XXIX, 68

**ADDRESS, PRESIDENTIAL.**

Sir Thomas Watson, Inaugural . . . . .	I, 1
Sir James Paget . . . . .	III, xxxi
Sir William Gull . . . . .	IV, xxxiii ; V, xxxiii
Sir Prescott Hewett . . . . .	VI, xxxv ; VII, xli
Sir William Jenner . . . . .	VIII, xxxv
G. W. Callender . . . . .	X, xxxvii
E. H. Greenhow . . . . .	XII, xxxvii ; XIII, xli
Lord Lister . . . . .	XIV, xliii
Sir Andrew Clark . . . . .	XVI, li
Thomas Bryant . . . . .	XVIII, liii

**ADDRESS, PRESIDENTIAL** (*continued*)—

Sir William Broadbent . . . . .	XX,	lxiii
Christopher Heath . . . . .	XXII,	lvii
Sir Dyce Duckworth . . . . .	XXIV, lix; XXVI,	247
John W. Hulke . . . . .	XXVII,	li
Thomas Buzzard . . . . .	XXIX,	xlix

**ADENOMA**

of kidney (malignant); nephrectomy . . . . .	XXVII,	94
sebaceous, involving the ear . . . . .	XXI,	172
of thyroid gland; enucleation . . . . .	XXIII,	51
of tongue, two cases . . . . .	XXIII,	118

**ADHESIONS, VISCERAL**, pain resulting from . . . . . XXVII, 1

**AGORAPHOBIA** in myxœdema . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 31

**AGRAPHIA**, with neoplasm cyst in region of angular gyrus . . . . . XXIX, 120

**AGUE,**

amaurosis (temporary) after . . . . .	XIX,	116
as cause of chronic albuminuria . . . . .	XXVI,	220
chyluria following . . . . .	XIII,	142

**ALBUMINOUS EXPECTORATION** after paracentesis of pleura . . . . . XXIX, 169

**ALBUMINURIA**

after chyluria . . . . .	XIII,	142
intermittent, due to torsion of vessels of floating kidney . . . . .	XXIX, 55; XXX,	65
of long duration . . . . .	XXVI,	216
from sodium salicylate . . . . .	X,	191
report of Committee on tests for . . . . .	XIX,	339
temporary, due to cold baths . . . . .	VII,	42

**ALBUMOSURIA** . . . . . XXV, 64

**ALCOHOLISM,**

dilatation of heart due to . . . . .	XX,	235
paralysis due to . . . . .	VI, 149 (?); XXIII,	242, 267
pneumonia in an alcoholic subject . . . . .	VIII,	108

**ALEXIA**, with neoplasm cyst in region of angular gyrus . . . . . XXIX, 120

**ALIBERT**, true keloid of . . . . . III, 118; XVI, 209; XXII, 349

**ALOPECIA**

AREATA, with morphea . . . . .	XIX,	308
universal . . . . .	XIX,	120

**ALTITUDES**, treatment of phthisis at high . . . . . XVI, 1

**AMAUROSIS**

after ague; recovery . . . . .	XIX,	116
incomplete, with optic neuritis . . . . .	IX,	127
with softening of brain, chiefly affecting angular gyri and occipital lobes . . . . .	XXII,	19
sudden, with thrombosis of cavernous sinus . . . . .	IX,	47
temporary, from embolism of posterior cerebral artery . . . . .	IX,	61

**AMPUTATION****AT SHOULDER-JOINT**

for carcinoma in axilla . . . . .	XV,	165
for gangrene . . . . .	XIV,	114
for rupture of aneurysmal sac . . . . .	XV,	168
for lympho-sarcoma, flap being taken from upper half of arm . . . . .	XXVIII,	165
OF ARM for gangrene of forearm . . . . .	XXI,	107
OF FINGERS for neuralgia of hand . . . . .	VII,	104



**AMPUTATION** (*continued*)—

**AT HIP-JOINT**

in certain desperate cases of disease of joint or bone	XVIII, 240
for fracture	XVI, 258
by Furneaux Jordan's method	XVIII, 234, 240; XXI, 154; table of cases, XVIII, 239
for hip-joint disease	XII, 167; XIII, 233; XVI, 86
for sarcoma of thigh	IX, 30; XIV, 150; XXI, 154; XXVI, 155
sloughing of flap; skin-grafting	IX, 30
subperiosteal	XVI, 86, 258

**OF THIGH**

after burn	I, 121
for cancer	XVI, 239
after fracture	I, 118
in an infant; recovery	IX, 175
for popliteal aneurysm	VIII, 60
for sarcoma	XXIX, 210
for suppuration of knee-joint	XIV, 17

**THROUGH KNEE-JOINT**

for gangrene, double	XXIV, 134
single	XXV, 117

**JUST BELOW KNEE-JOINT**

	XXIV, 258
--	-----------

**OF LEG**

for carcinoma; secondary hæmorrhage	XIII, 238
for gunshot wound	II, 43
for injury, with tetanus; Teale's method	XXIV, 142

**OF FOOT,**

Chopart's	V, 180
Hey's	V, 180
Pirogoff's, double	XXII, 322
Syme's	XV, 189; XVI, 134
for gangrene	V, 180; XV, 189
for injury	XXII, 322
for laceration, with tetanus	XVI, 134

<b>AMUSSAT'S OPERATION</b> for imperforate rectum	XII, 240
---	----------

**AMYL NITRITE**, see *Nitrite*.

**AMYLOID DISEASE**

with fibroid phthisis	I, 181
with Pott's disease and psoas abscess	XXVI, 174

**ANÆMIA**

with hysteria	XI, 5
splenic	XXVI, 170; XXX, 209
after use of sodium salicylate	XIII, 345
treatment of, by manganese, nickel, and zinc	II, 122

**ANÆSTHESIA**

with erythema gangrenosum	XXI, 280
facial	IV, 102, 193; V, 173; XVII, 232; XVIII, 330; XXX, 220
with fracture-dislocation of spine	XXVIII, 254
general	VII, 75
hemi-	V, 233; XI, 32; XVIII, 151; XXIX, 120; see also <i>Hemianæsthesia</i>
hysterical	XI, 5, 13; XXII, 138
treated by metallic bands	XI, 13
in lateral sclerosis	XI, 18
in lead poisoning	VIII, 125
in leprosy	III, 152; V, 193; VIII, 91; XIII, 173
after ligature of artery	XIX, 45

**ANÆSTHESIA** (*continued*)—

in locomotor ataxy . . . . .	I, 100, 153; II, 128
with neoplasm cyst in region of angular gyrus . . . . .	XXIX, 121
with pontine hæmorrhage . . . . .	XXIX, 134
with sarcoma of vertebra . . . . .	XXIX, 211
after scarlatina . . . . .	III, 151
in syringomyelia . . . . .	XXVII, 209
in universal paralysis . . . . .	XIII, 188

**ANALGESIA**

facial, with paralysis of fifth cranial nerve . . . . .	XXX, 220
in hystero-epilepsy confined to one arm . . . . .	XXII, 138
with syphilitic tumours of spinal cord . . . . .	XXVII, 29
in syringomyelia . . . . .	XXVIII, 244

**ANALYSES**, see *Tables*.

**ANASARCA** treated by drainage . . . . . IV, 87; X, 152

**ANASTOMOSIS**, aneurysm by . . . . . XX, 15; XXVII, 160  
 intestinal, Halsted's method . . . . . XXVII, 14

**ANEURYSM**,

ABDOMINAL, with intra-cranial aneurysm . . . . . VIII, 130  
 BY ANASTOMOSIS . . . . . XX, 15; XXVII, 160

## OF AORTA,

dissecting, anatomical features of . . . . . XXX, 200  
 rupture into both pleuræ . . . . . XXX, 200  
 fusiform, of abnormal aorta . . . . . XXV, 46  
 thoracic,

causing abductor paralysis (double) . . . . . XIX, 80  
 with aortic regurgitation . . . . . XV, 151; XVII, 207  
 complicating papilloma of larynx . . . . . XI, 104  
 compressing bronchus . . . . . XIX, 80  
 œsophagus . . . . . XIX, 266; XXV, 46  
 trachea . . . . . XIV, 197; XIX, 80; XXV, 46  
 vagus nerve . . . . . XIX, 80, 266

with obstruction of left carotid and subclavian arteries . . . . . IX, 109  
 resulting from rheumatism and its complications . . . . . VII, 67

rupture of, into abdominal cavity . . . . . XIX, 266  
 bronchus . . . . . XIX, 261  
 mediastinum . . . . . XIX, 266  
 vena cava superior . . . . . XXII, 69

spontaneous cure of . . . . . IX, 109  
 with tracheal tugging . . . . . XXV, 284

## treated by

galvano-puncture . . . . . XIX, 261  
 ligature of left carotid artery V, 183; VI, 127; X, 96; XXIV, 25  
     (supposed case so treated, IX, 114; X, 97; XXI, 146)  
 right carotid and subclavian . . . . . XV, 186  
 mineral baths, liberal diet, free ingestion of fluids,  
 and graduated walking exercise . . . . . XXX, 229  
 Tuffnell's method . . . . . XV, 153; XXIV, 25

**ARTERIO-VEINOUS**, see *Aneurysmal varix*.**AXILLARY**,

## treated by

Tuffnell's method . . . . . XI, 123

ligature of subclavian, rupture of sac, and afterwards  
 amputation . . . . . XV, 168

ligature of subclavian . . . . . XX, 34; XXX, 213  
 and subclavian aneurysm of, traumatic . . . . . XXX, 213

**BRACHIAL**, treated by ligature of brachial artery . . . . . XV, 179

**ANEURYSM** (*continued*)—

CIRROID, OF SCALP . . . . .	XX, 15
DIFFUSE, OF CALF OF LEG, traumatic . . . . .	XXIII, 66
FEMORAL,	
formed at seat of ligature . . . . .	XI, 51
rupture, old operation . . . . .	I, 39
spontaneous cure . . . . .	XXV, 234
treated by	
pressure,	
digital . . . . .	XII, 55
by tourniquet . . . . .	VII, 56
by Esmarch's bandage . . . . .	XII, 55
ligature of external iliac . . . . .	XIII, 193; XV, 184; XIX, 45, 51
GLUTEAL, ligature . . . . .	XVII, 172
OF HEART WALL . . . . .	XXIX, 7
OF HEPATIC ARTERY . . . . .	XIX, 275
ILIAC, EXTERNAL,	
cured by compression of abdominal aorta . . . . .	VII, 51
ligature of common iliac . . . . .	XX, 29
external iliac in a child . . . . .	XXVI, 7
see also <i>Inguinal</i> .	
INGUINAL,	
ligature and division of external iliac . . . . .	XVIII, 254
rupture of sac, ligature of common femoral and external iliac . . . . .	XIX, 137
table of cases . . . . .	XVIII, 260
INTRA-CRANIAL,	
of basilar artery . . . . .	XVIII, 195; XXVIII, 1
of internal carotid . . . . .	VIII, 127
in corpus striatum . . . . .	XVII, 18
in young adults unaffected with malignant endocarditis or syphilis . . . . .	XXVIII, 5
OF ORBIT, traumatic . . . . .	XXIX, 234
OF PALMAR ARTERIES, traumatic . . . . .	VII, 127
POPLITEAL,	
double, complicating epithelioma of tonsil, tongue, and palate . . . . .	XVI, 14
with embolism of posterior tibial artery . . . . .	XXVII, 281
in a patient with locomotor ataxy . . . . .	XIX, 205
in a youth aged seventeen years . . . . .	XXIV, 148
treated by	
ligature of femoral . . . . .	VIII, 58; IX, 19; X, 109; XI, 49, 51; XV, 182, 183; XXI, 152; XXIV, 148
pressure . . . . .	V, 105, 110; XVI, 14
digital . . . . .	V, 107; XVI, 14
with Esmarch's bandage . . . . .	XI, 49; XII, 55; XIII, 151; XIX, 205
by Reid's compressor . . . . .	V, 105
by tourniquet . . . . .	V, 105, 110; XI, 49; XIX, 205
removal of sac . . . . .	XXVII, 281
RUPTURE OF,	
aortic . . . . .	XIX, 261, 266, 277; XXII, 69
axillary . . . . .	XV, 168
femoral . . . . .	I, 58
hepatic, into common bile-duct . . . . .	XIX, 277
inguinal . . . . .	XIX, 137
intra-cranial . . . . .	XVII, 18
OF SCALP,	
cirroid . . . . .	XX, 15
traumatic . . . . .	XIII, 64

**ANEURYSM** (*continued*)—

SIMULATED BY abscess . . . . .	XXVIII, 45
congenital cyst in neck . . . . .	XXVIII, 43
SIMULATING ABSCESS of calf . . . . .	XXIII, 66
SPONTANEOUS CURE OF	
aortic . . . . .	IX, 109
femoral . . . . .	XXV, 234
internal carotid . . . . .	VIII, 127
subclavian . . . . .	II, 8
IN STUMP . . . . .	XIX, 140
SUBCLAVIAN	
cured . . . . .	XXII, 310
successive aneurysms of both subclavian arteries . . . . .	II, 8
traumatic, involving axillary; ligature of subclavian in second part . . . . .	XXX, 213
Tuffnell's treatment of . . . . .	XI, 123
OF SUPERIOR MESENTERIC artery . . . . .	VII, 58
SUPPURATION OF SAC OF, after ligature and division of artery	XVIII, 254
TRAUMATIC,	
axillary . . . . .	XXX, 213
brachial . . . . .	XV, 179
of calf . . . . .	XXIII, 66
iliac . . . . .	XXVI, 7
inguinal . . . . .	XIX, 137
of orbit . . . . .	XXIX, 234
of palm . . . . .	VII, 127
of scalp . . . . .	XIII, 64
of spine . . . . .	XXIII, 75; XXV, 74
ANEURYSMAL VARIX . . . . .	VIII, 175; XXII, 69
ANGIECTASIS of hand and fingers . . . . .	XV, 198
ANGINA PECTORIS,	
immediately followed by pericarditis . . . . .	XVII, 82
nitrite of amyl in . . . . .	III, 81, 191
pathology of . . . . .	III, 197
pulse in . . . . .	III, 198
ANGIOMA,	
venous, of leg . . . . .	XX, 257
of larynx . . . . .	XXV, 307
See also <i>Nævus</i> .	
ANGULAR GYRUS,	
neoplasm cyst in region of; operation . . . . .	XXIX, 120
softening of, with empyema . . . . .	XXII, 19
ANKLE-JOINT,	
excision of; use of Linhart's chisel . . . . .	IX, 122
erosion of . . . . .	XXVI, 15
ANKYLOSIS	
OF HIP-JOINT,	
angular; osteotomy of femur . . . . .	IX, 156; X, 94; XIII, 241
cross-legged progression due to double ankylosis . . . . .	XIV, 20, 186
osseous, section of femur below trochanters . . . . .	X, 94
rectangular, section of neck of femur . . . . .	XXVII, 154
OF JAW,	
division of necks of condyles . . . . .	XXIX, 232
excision of angles of inferior maxilla . . . . .	XXII, 269
temporo-maxillary joint, in children . . . . .	XXIX, 1
with imperfect development of lower jaw . . . . .	XXVII, 285

**ANKYLOSIS** (*continued*)—

- OF KNEE-JOINT after extensive wound . . . IX, 14  
 OF SKELETON, extensive, with diaphragmatic breathing . . . XXII, 10  
 OF SPINE,

- after injury . . . XXVII, 271  
 from spondylitis deformans . . . XVI, 232

**ANOREXIA NERVOSA** . . . VII, 22; XXVIII, 144

**ANOSMIA**, see *Smell*.

**ANTHRAX**, see *Pustule, malignant*.

**ANTIPYRETIC DRUGS**, caution in the use of . . . XX, lxxi

**ANTIPYRIN** in rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . XX, 141

**ANTISEPTICS**

- in surgery . . . I, 139; IX, 12, 19  
 intestinal, treatment of narcolepsy by . . . XXII, 136

**ANTITOXIN**, see *Diphtheria*.

**ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE,**

- emphysema of . . . XXVII, 286  
 expansion of . . . III, 89; V, 131  
 polypi of; dropping of watery fluid from nostril . . . XII, 43  
 transillumination of . . . XXVII, 286  
 tumour in . . . VI, 20

**ANUS,**

- artificial . . . IX, 104; X, 7; XXII, 284; XXVII, 6  
 See also *Colotomy* and *Gastro-enterotomy*.  
 imperforate, a suggested method of operating on a uniform  
 principle . . . XX, 103  
 See also *Rectum*.

**AORTA,**

- aneurysm of V, 183; VI, 127; VII, 67; IX, 109, 114; X, 96, 97; XI, 104;  
 XIV, 197; XV, 151, 186; XVII, 207; XIX, 80, 261, 266;  
 XXI, 146; XXII, 69; XXIV, 25; XXV, 284; XXX, 229;  
 for details see *Aneurysm*.  
 dilatation of . . . I, 125; (of abnormal) XXV, 46  
 overwork and strain of . . . VI, 101  
 abdominal compression of, for aneurysm of external iliac  
 artery . . . VII, 51  
 thrombosis of abdominal, and of iliac arteries . . . XXVI, 1

**AORTIC VALVES**, see *Heart*.

**APHASIA,**

- absence of, with lesions in or about left speech centre, in left-  
 handed persons . . . XIV, 89, 120  
 aphemia without agraphia . . . III, 92  
 embolic . . . XXVII, 268  
 with hæmorrhage into pons Varolii . . . XXIX, 132  
 with left hemiplegia . . . XIV, 100  
 due to sebaceous adenoma penetrating skull (sensory) . . . XXI, 173  
 sensory (word-deafness) . . . XXI, 173; XXIX, 120  
 with softening, in case of empyema . . . XXII, 19  
 spurious . . . XI, 32, 37  
 with syphilitic disease . . . XI, 205  
 transitory, after removal of tumour from brain . . . XXX, 155  
 with tumour of cortex . . . XVII, 68; XXIX, 120  
 in typhoid fever . . . XXVI, 50  
 uncomplicated . . . V, 53; VI, 96  
 in whooping-cough . . . XX, 96

<b>APHEMIA</b> of nine months' duration; speech restored by education of the organs of articulation . . . .	III, 92
<b>APHONIA</b>	
in diphtheritic paralysis . . . .	XXVIII, 112
functional . . . .	I, 88
following hæmorrhage from throat in scarlet fever . .	XVI, 23
See also <i>Larynx</i> .	
<b>APNŒA</b> ,	
in apoplexy with epileptoid fits . . . .	III, 132
cardiac, in connection with nephritis . . . .	III, 104
<b>APOMORPHIA</b> ,	
effects of . . . .	II, 166
in treatment of hystero-epilepsy . . . .	XXII, 142
<b>APOPLEXY</b> , see <i>Brain</i> .	
with apparent death from epileptoid fits . . . .	III, 131
<b>APPENDICITIS, APPENDIX</b> , see <i>Verminiform Appendix</i> .	
<b>APPETITE</b> , voracious, after head injuries . . . .	XXIV, 195; XXX, 113
<b>APTALISM</b> , see <i>Xerostomia</i> .	
<b>ARACHNOID</b> , see <i>Meninges</i> .	
<b>ARCUS SENILIS</b>	
in a child with unilateral arrest of development . .	XXVIII, 173
in a young man . . . .	XXVI, 21
<b>ARGYLL-ROBERTSON PUPILS</b> , in progressive muscular atrophy	XXVIII, 245
<b>ARM</b> ,	
amputation of . . . .	XIV, 114; XV, 165, 168; XXI, 107; XXVIII, 165
See also <i>Amputation</i> .	
gangrene of,	
embolic . . . .	XXI, 107
traumatic . . . .	XIV, 114
gunshot wound of, dividing brachial artery and median nerve	IX, 58
hæmatoma of, arterial, apparently due to embolic arteritis	
and perforation . . . .	XIV, 178
hygroma of forearm . . . .	XVII, 226
lymphatic disease of . . . .	XVI, 256
nævus of . . . .	XVII, 232
extensive deep . . . .	XXIX, 249
pain and immobility of . . . .	III, 33
rhythmical tremors of . . . .	XX, 270
suppuration of arm and forearm . . . .	II, 61
<b>ARMS</b> ,	
congenital absence of . . . .	VI, 89
deformity of . . . .	XIX, 311
fibro-lipoma of . . . .	XXII, 304
<b>ARREST OF DEVELOPMENT</b> , unilateral . . . .	XVII, 225; XXVIII, 173
<b>ARSENIC</b> ,	
medicinal action of . . . .	IV, 129
multiple epitheliomata after prolonged use of . . . .	XXVII, 102
pigmentation due to . . . .	XXI, 1
in treatment of	
acne varioliformis . . . .	XVII, 228
chorea . . . .	II, 73

**ARSENIC** (*continued*)—

in treatment of

glandular swellings	.	.	.	XX, 176
leucocythæmia	.	XXIV, 205; XXV, 258; XXVIII, 53	.	53
pemphigus	.	.	XXI, 5	5
pityriasis rubra	.	.	XX, 190	190
splenic anæmia	.	.	XXX, 210	210

**ARTERIES,**

calcareous, ligature of, in amputations	.	.	.	XIII, 239
cerebral, atheroma of, with atrophy of brain	.	.	.	III, 166
effects of acupressure upon	.	.	III, 55; IV, 95	95
catgut ligature upon	.	.	.	XI, 1
ligature of	.	.	III, 111; XV, 179	179

See also the individual arteries.

obstruction of, extending over many years	.	.	XVIII, 268	268
progressive painful inflammation of	.	.	XIV, 183	183
thrombosis of, see <i>Thrombosis</i> .	.	.	.	.
torsion of, compared with acupressure	.	.	III, 55; IV, 95	95

See also *Aneurysm*, *Arteritis*, and *Artery*.**ARTERITIS,**

embolic, followed by arterial hæmatoma of arm	.	.	XIV, 178	178
obliterans	XIV, 183; XVII, 95, 105; XIX, 304; XX, 252; XXIV, 134	.	.	134
literature of	.	.	XVII, 100	100

**ARTERY,****AXILLARY,**

aneurysm of	.	.	XV, 168; XX, 34; XXX, 213	213
embolism of, with mitral stenosis	.	.	XXI, 107	107
laceration of, in attempted reduction of dislocation of	.	.	.	.
shoulder	.	.	XXI, 149	149

**BASILAR,**

aneurysm of	.	.	XXVIII, 1	1
fusiform	.	.	XVIII, 195	195
embolism of	.	X, 109; XI, 32; XXI, 111	.	111
thrombosis of	.	.	XVIII, 193	193

**BRACHIAL,**

acupressure of	.	.	II, 61	61
aneurysm of, traumatic	.	.	XV, 179	179
gunshot wound of	.	.	IX, 58	58
ligature of, for traumatic aneurysm	.	.	XV, 179	179
obliteration (temporary) of	.	.	XI, 211	211
rupture of, with fracture of humerus	.	.	XII, 1	1

**CAROTID,**

common,

ligature of,

for aneurysm of aorta	V, 183; VI, 127; X, 96; XV, 186; XXIV, 25	.	.	25
for hæmorrhage from throat	.	.	XVI, 21	21
after tonsillotomy	.	.	XXV, 227	227
for supposed aortic aneurysm	IX, 114; X, 97; XXI, 146	.	.	146
temporary, for wound of external carotid	.	.	XVII, 79	79
for wound of meningeal artery	.	.	XIX, 12	12
obstruction of, in case of aortic aneurysm	.	.	IX, 109	109

external,

ligature of,

in removal of lympho-sarcoma of tonsil	.	.	XXVI, 136	136
for wound	.	.	XVII, 79	79

CAROTID, external,		XVII, 79
wound of . . . . .		VIII, 127; XXVIII, 5
internal, aneurysm of . . . . .		
CEREBRAL,		
middle,		
embolism of . . . . .		XXVI, 52
thrombosis of . . . . .		XVII, 167
posterior, embolism of . . . . .		IX, 61
DORSALIS PEDIS, ligature of, for wound of plantar arch . . . . .		XVII, 35
EPIGASTRIC, deep, stretched over hernial sac . . . . .		XXX, 58
FEMORAL,		
common,		
ligature of,		
for traumatic inguinal aneurysm . . . . .		XIX, 137
for secondary hæmorrhage after amputation . . . . .		XXI, 155
for spurious elephantiasis . . . . .		XXX, 215
occlusion of, after typhoid fever . . . . .		XXIV, 198
superficial,		
acupuncture of . . . . .		I, 118, 121
aneurysm of VII, 56; XIII, 193; XV, 184; XIX, 45, 51; XXV, 234		
ligature of,		
for aneurysm in stump . . . . .		XIX, 140
for inflammation of knee-joint . . . . .		II, 37
for popliteal aneurysm VIII, 59; IX, 19; X, 109; XI, 49, 51;		
XV, 182, 183; XXI, 152; XXIV, 149		
repeated, for popliteal aneurysm . . . . .		XI, 49
for secondary hæmorrhage . . . . .		XXIX, 226
without rupture of coats of the vessel . . . . .		XXI, 152
for wound . . . . .		II, 5; XXV, 117
wound of . . . . .		II, 5; XXV, 117
GLUTEAL,		
aneurysm of . . . . .		XVII, 172
ligature of, for aneurysm . . . . .		XVII, 174
HEPATIC, aneurysm of; rupture into common bile-duct . . . . .		XIX, 275
ILIAC,		
compression of, <i>per rectum</i> . . . . .		XII, 167; XIII, 233; XVII, 174
thrombosis of . . . . .		XXVI, 1
common, ligature of, for aneurysm of external iliac . . . . .		XX, 29
internal, ligature of, for sarcoma of buttock . . . . .		XXV, 249
external,		
aneurysm of . . . . .		VII, 51; XVIII, 254; XX, 29; XXVI, 7
ligature of,		
for femoral aneurysm XIII, 193; XV, 184; XIX, 45; XXIX, 228		
for inguinal aneurysm XVIII, 254; XIX, 137; XXVI, 7		
opening of a dissecting aortic aneurysm into . . . . .		XXX, 200
INNOMINATE, partially occluded by atheroma . . . . .		VIII, 167
INTEROSSEOUS, anterior of, arm, embolism of . . . . .		XIV, 180
LINGUAL, ligature of, for recurrent cancer of tongue . . . . .		X, 129
MENINGEAL, middle, laceration of . . . . .		XIX, 12; XXV, 102
MESENTERIC,		
anastomosis of branches of, in relation to blood supply of		
intestine . . . . .		XXX, 182
superior, aneurysm of . . . . .		VII, 58
wound of, followed by gangrene of intestine . . . . .		XXX, 180
ORTURATOR, abnormal, wounded in operation for femoral hernia . . . . .		XI, 180
PALMAR ARCH, traumatic aneurysm of . . . . .		VII, 127
PLANTAR ARCH, wound of . . . . .		XXVI, 35



**ARTERY** (*continued*)—**POPLITEAL,**

aneurysm of V, 105, 110; VIII, 58; IX, 19; X, 109; XI, 49, 51;  
XII, 55; XIII, 151; XV, 182, 183; XVI, 14; XIX, 205;  
XXI, 152; XXIV, 148; XXVII, 281.

For details see *Aneurysm*.

ligature of, for wound . . . . . XV, 189

removal of part of, for diffuse aneurysm of calf . . . XXIII, 66

wound of . . . . . XV, 189

**PULMONARY**, embolism of . . . . . XXIV, 222

**RADIAL**, absence of pulsation in full arteries . . . VIII, 165

**RENAL**, ulceration of, due to calculus; fatal hæmorrhage . . XXII, 214

**RETINAL**, embolism of, in chorea . . . . . XXI, 278

**SUBCLAVIAN,**

aneurysm of . . . . . XI, 123; XXII, 310; XXX, 213

successive aneurysms of both subclavian arteries . . . II, 8

ligature of,

for aortic aneurysm . . . . . XV, 186

for axillary aneurysm . . . . . XV, 168; XX, 34

for subclavian and axillary aneurysm, traumatic . . . XXX, 213

narrowed by atheroma . . . . . VIII, 168

obstruction of, with aortic aneurysm . . . . . IX, 109

rupture of, and of brachial plexus . . . . . XVII, 239

**TIBIAL,**

posterior,

embolism of, with popliteal aneurysm . . . XXVII, 281

ligature of, for wound of plantar arch . . . XVII, 35

**ULNAR**, rupture of, with compound dislocation of elbow . . XXII, 130

For further details concerning aneurysms of the several arteries, see *Aneurysm*.

**ARTHRITIS,**

acute, of infants . . . . . IX, 181

after beri-beri . . . . . XXV, 4

chronic, in a child . . . . . XXII, 328

deformans, see *Osteo-arthritis*.

spurious, with neuritis . . . . . XXV, 1

syphilitic . . . . . II, 81; III, 171; XXII, 296

See also *Osteo-arthritis*, *Rheumatism*, *Charcot's joint disease*, and *Gout*.

**ARTHROPATHY**, tabetic, see *Charcot's joint disease*.

**ARTHROTOMY**, exploratory, for derangement of knee-joint . . XXIX, 11

**ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION**

in apoplexy, with apparent death from epileptoid fits . . . III, 131

in chloral poisoning . . . . . VIII, 42

**ARYTENO-EPIGLOTTIDEAN FOLDS**, production of voice by

means of . . . . . XI, 112

See also *Larynx*.

**ASCITES,**

causes of . . . . . II, 14

treatment of . . . . . II, 12; III, 26, 30

simulation of, in intestinal obstruction . . . . . XII, 224

in children . . . . . I, 105; X, 160

in cirrhosis hepatis . . . . . II, 16; III, 27; XXVIII, 227

in tubercular peritonitis . . . . . XXIV, 19

**ASCITIC FLUID**, analysis of . . . . . I, 115

**ASPHYXIA**

- in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . . XXVIII, 113  
 after fracture of axis vertebra . . . . . XXX, 105  
 local, see *Raynaud's disease*.

**ASPIRATION**

- of hydatid of lung . . . . . XXIV, 73; XXV, 215  
 of spina bifida . . . . . XVIII, 213  
 See also *Paracentesis*.

**ASTHENIA**, cardiac, following influenza . . . . . XXV, 185**ASTHMA**, spasmodic, treated with chloral . . . . . VII, 2**ASTRAGALUS**,

- crushed, with other injuries . . . . . XXVII, 127  
 dislocation of,  
   partial, of long standing; reduction . . . . . IX, 71  
   treated by removal . . . . . XVII, 242  
 excision of,  
   with os calcis . . . . . X, 166  
   after dislocation . . . . . XVII, 242  
 fracture of . . . . . XXVII, 127  
   with Pott's fracture; removal of fragment . . . . . XXIII, 22

**ATAXY**

- of arms, with left hemiplegia and hemianæsthesia . . . . . XI, 32  
 with disease of the corpora quadrigemina . . . . . XXVII, 18  
 with frontal osteoma of skull . . . . . XXX, 222  
 with Ménière's disease . . . . . IX, 98  
 after smallpox . . . . . XIX, 177  
 with paralysis of vocal cords . . . . . XXIII, 273  
 See also *Friedreich's ataxy* and *Locomotor ataxy*.

**ATHEROMA** of arteries

- causing absence of pulse in full radials . . . . . VIII, 167  
 causing secondary hæmorrhage after amputation . . . . . XIII, 239

**ATHETOSIS**,

- after hemiplegia developed during whooping-cough . . . . . XX, 98  
 with unilateral atrophy . . . . . XI, 121  
 See also *Chorea, post-hemiplegic*, and *Hemiplegia, motor disturbances following*.

**ATLAS VERTEBRA**, caries of, with caries of axis . . . . . VIII, 7**ATROPHY**,

- hemiatrophy following chorea . . . . . V, 146  
   with muscular spasm . . . . . XI, 118  
 of kidney  
   due to calculous disease . . . . . XXV, 195  
   after excision of cæcum . . . . . XXX, 111  
   from old scrofulous pyelitis . . . . . X, 152  
 muscular, see *Muscle, atrophy of*.  
 of optic disc  
   after malarial fever; recovery of vision . . . . . XIX, 116  
   after neuro-retinitis . . . . . X, 117  
   after optic neuritis . . . . . IV, 34  
 of testicle,  
   with renal calculus . . . . . XVIII, 186  
   with varicocele . . . . . XIV, 78  
 of tongue, partial, with necrosis of occipital bone . . . . . III, 238  
   with injury to cervical spine . . . . . XXII, 322

**ATROPINE**, injection of, for muscular spasm . . . . . VI, 116; XI, 120**AUDITORY MEATUS**, external, foreign body in . . . . . VIII, 6

**AURICLE**, see *Ear* and *Heart*.

**AUTO-INOCULATION** in laryngeal carcinoma . . . . . XXII, 101

**AUTO-INTOXICATION**

in cancer of larynx . . . . . XXII, 101

in narcolepsy . . . . . XXII, 135

**AXIAL ROTATION**, see *Rotation*.

**AXILLA**, chimney sweep's cancer in the . . . . . XV, 165

**AXILLARY**

artery, see *Artery*.

glands, see *Glands*.

**AXIS VERTEBRA**,

caries of, with caries of atlas . . . . . VIII, 7

fracture of; asphyxia . . . . . XXX, 105

**AZOTURIA** as a cause of high specific gravity of urine . . . . . XIX, 190

**BACK**,

nævus of . . . . . XIX, 279; XXI, 281

tumour of, removed by elastic ligature . . . . . VIII, 48

**BACTERIOLOGY**

of chronic ulcer of leg . . . . . XXX, 214

of diphtheria, observations on . . . . . XXVIII, 61

**BAND**, metallic, treatment of hysteria by . . . . . XI, 14

**BANDAGE**,

elastic, in elephantiasis . . . . . I, 17; XIV, 7

Esmarch's, see *Esmarch's bandage*.

**BARKER'S** method of treatment of fractured patella . . . . . XXVI, 224

**BARURIA** . . . . . XIX, 190

**BASILAR** artery, see *Artery*.

**BATHS**,

cold, treatment of rheumatic hyperpyrexia by  
V, 136; VI, 7; XV, 282; XX, 137; XXI, 188

temporary albuminuria due to . . . . . VII, 42

cool, in pyrexia of phthisis . . . . . VI, 54

mineral, with graduated walking exercise, in treatment of

aortic aneurysm . . . . . XXX, 229

prolonged, treatment of psoriasis by . . . . . XI, 90

saline, in paroxysmal tachycardia . . . . . XXX, 104

tepid, treatment of tetanus by . . . . . IX, 9; X, 148

treatment of hyperpyrexia in case of empyema by . . . . . X, 20

**BEDSORES** in fatal case of epileptic stupor . . . . . III, 124

**BELLADONNA**

in treatment of locomotor ataxy . . . . . I, 157

tetanus . . . . . IV, 8

**BELL'S PALSY**, see *Facial paralysis*.

**BERI-BERI**, arthritis following . . . . . XXV, 4

**BICEPS** muscle, paralysis of . . . . . XX, 256

**BILE**, effect of sterile, on peritoneum . . . . . XXVII, 147

**BILE-DUCTS**,

cancer of . . . . . IX, 85; XXIII, 8

common, removal of gall-stone from . . . . . XXV, 161; XXVII, 151

rupture of hepatic aneurysm into . . . . . XIX, 277

**BILE-DUCTS** (*continued*)—

- common, rupture of, traumatic . . . . . XXVII, 144
- stricture of, without obvious cause . . . . . XXI, 26
- cystic, removal of calculi from . . . . . XIX, 17; XXIII, 1

**BILHARZIA HÆMATOBIA** as cause of endemic hæmaturia

XVI, 25; XX, 240; XXVII, 48

**BILIRUBIN**, crystals of, in hydatid fluid . . . . . XXX, 22**BIURET TEST** for albumosuria . . . . . XXV, 65**BLACK TONGUE**, see *Tongue*.**BLADDER**, urinary,

absorption of drugs from . . . . . VI, 19

calculus in IV, 84; XII, 3, 148; XVIII, 225; XIX, 319; XXI, 46, 259;  
XXII, 32, 36; XXIII, 88, 232; XXVI, 90See also *Calculus*, *Lithotomy* and *Lithotripsy*.

cystitis . . . . . XII, 148

chronic, treated by injection of opiates into bladder . . . . . VI, 18

cystotomy, see *Cystotomy*.

ectopia of, without extroversion . . . . . XXIX, 243

exploration of, by electric light . . . . . XXI, 58

extroversion of . . . . . I, 69

plastic operation . . . . . XXIV, 243; XXV, 78

foreign body in,

end of silver catheter . . . . . XII, 143

piece of bone from spine . . . . . XXIV, 58

injection of opiates into, in cystitis . . . . . VI, 18

paresis of . . . . . VII, 75

pouch of, in a hernial sac . . . . . XXX, 58

removal of pieces of bone from . . . . . XXIV, 58

resection of, partial, for carcinoma . . . . . XXVII, 163

rupture of,

due to a fall . . . . . XXI, 228

with other injuries . . . . . XXVI, 92

simulated by rupture of membrano-prostatic urethra . . . . . XXVIII, 290

tubercular ulceration of . . . . . VIII, 50; XXIII, 201

tumours of,

carcinoma . . . . . XVIII, 225; XXII, 278; XXVII, 163

myoma, removal through dilated female urethra, with

supra-pubic incision . . . . . XXI, 58

nævus; supra-pubic cystotomy . . . . . XXVIII, 220

papilloma,

removal by perineal incision . . . . . XIV, 104; XVIII, 320

supra-pubic incision . . . . . XX, 63, 69

urethral incision . . . . . XVIII, 313

vaginal incision . . . . . XII, 210

sarcoma . . . . . XX, 64

chondrifying . . . . . XX, 65

**BLEEDING**, see *Venesection* and *Hæmorrhage*.**BLINDNESS**, see *Amaurosis*.**BLISTERS** to spine in locomotor ataxy . . . . . II, 131**BLOOD**,

changes in,

in cancer of pylorus . . . . . XIII, 370

in carbolic acid poisoning . . . . . XIV, 207

in congenital heart disease . . . . . XXVIII, 140

after hæmatemesis . . . . . XXX, 33

in Hodgkin's disease . . . . . X, 46

in leprosy . . . . . XIII, 4

**BLOOD** (*continued*)—

changes in,			
in leucoeythæmia lymphatica . . . . .	X,	35	
splenic . . . . .	XXIV, 205; XXVIII,	49	
in Raynaud's disease . . . . .	XXIII,	195	
after splenectomy . . . . .	XXIX, 80, 86,	93	
in splenic anæmia . . . . .	XXX,	210	
Charcot's crystals in, in leucoeythæmia . . . . .	XXIV,	208	
filaria sanguinis hominis in, in negro lethargy . . . . .	XXIV,	45	
transfusion of, direct, after hæmorrhage in typhoid fever . . . . .	XV,	50	
<b>BLOOD-CALCULUS</b> in a renal infundibulum, after rupture of kidney . . . . .	XXX,	57	
<b>BLOOD-CYST</b> of hand, with sarcomatous wall . . . . .	VII,	93	
<b>BLOODLESS SURGERY</b> . . . . .	VIII,	1	
<b>BONE,</b>			
removal of pieces of, from bladder . . . . .	XXIV,	58	
piece of, from larynx . . . . .	XVII,	214	
See also the individual bones.			
<b>BONE BOBBIN,</b> use of, in enterectomy . . . . .	XXIX,	143, 151	
<b>BONE MARROW,</b>			
administration of, after splenectomy . . . . .	XXIX,	86	
in splenic anæmia . . . . .	XXX,	211	
" <b>BONE SETTING,</b> " remarks on . . . . .	XIII,	219	
<b>BONES,</b>			
elongation and deformity of, in congenital syphilis . . . . .	XIX,	323	
multiple fractures of ( <i>fragilitas ossium</i> ) . . . . .	XXIX,	36	
peripheral hyperostosis of, in hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy . . . . .	XXX,	133	
See also individual bones.			
<b>BORAX</b> and <b>BORACIC ACID,</b> local application of, in diphtheria . . . . .	XVI,	38	
<b>BOUGIE,</b>			
filiform, treatment of impassable stricture by . . . . .	IV,	124	
œsophageal, in treatment of hysterical vomiting . . . . .	XXVIII,	149	
<b>BOWEL,</b> see <i>Intestine</i> .			
<b>BRACHIAL ARTERY,</b> see <i>Artery</i> .			
<b>BRACHIAL PLEXUS,</b>			
pressure on, from ununited fracture of clavicle . . . . .	XIX,	104	
rupture of, and of subclavian artery . . . . .	XVII,	239	
<b>BRADYCARDIA</b>			
with aortic stenosis . . . . .	XXX,	224	
with lesion of upper dorsal portion of spinal cord . . . . .	VI,	75	
in a syphilitic subject . . . . .	VIII,	95	
<b>BRAIN,</b>			
abscess of, due to ear disease . . . . .	XVI, 193; XXII, 257; XXIV,	192	
with empyema . . . . .	XVII,	86	
with fractured skull . . . . .	III,	17	
with pyelephlebitis . . . . .	XXIX,	162	
of uncertain origin . . . . .	XXVII,	124	
anæmia of, from use of chloral . . . . .	XIII,	119	
aneurysm, intra-cranial, see <i>Aneurysm</i> .			
angular gyrus, neoplasm cyst of, in region of; operation . . . . .	XXIX,	120	
softening of, with empyema . . . . .	XXII,	19	
apoplexy in a boy aged fifteen . . . . .	XVII,	21	
appetite and thirst, excessive, after injury or disease of . . . . .	XXX,	113	
atrophy of, with depressed temperature . . . . .	III,	164	
of convolutions of . . . . .	III,	129	

**BRAIN** (*continued*)—

cerebellum, cysts of . . . . .	VI, 68
tumour of, glioma . . . . .	V, 66; XXX, 84
tubercular . . . . .	VII, 165
removal of; recovery . . . . .	XXX, 84
compression of, by clot . . . . .	XXV, 157
concussion of . . . . .	V, 219
congenital disease of . . . . .	XVIII, 151
corpora quadrigemina, disease of (glioma) . . . . .	IX, 183; XXVII, 18
corpus striatum, abscess in . . . . .	XXIX, 162
rupture of aneurysm in . . . . .	XVII, 18
cortex, tumour of . . . . .	XVII, 68
cyst (neoplasm) in region of angular gyrus . . . . .	XXIX, 120
disease of, simulated by vertigo due to eye strain . . . . .	VIII, 12
disseminated sclerosis in . . . . .	VI, 99; VIII, 121; XVII, 7
embolism of . . . . .	IV, 141; V, 62; XVIII, 138; XXVII, 268
basilar artery . . . . .	X, 109; XI, 32; XXI, 111
middle cerebral artery . . . . .	XIV, 89; XXVI, 52
posterior cerebral artery . . . . .	IX, 61
floor of fourth ventricle, tumour of . . . . .	V, 66
frontal lobe, gumma in . . . . .	XXIX, 166
hæmorrhage into . . . . .	IX, 47
laceration of . . . . .	XXII, 220
lesions of . . . . .	XVIII, 136
tumour of . . . . .	XIV, 100
gunshot wound of . . . . .	XVIII, 228; XXVIII, 247
hæmorrhage into . . . . .	III, 131; IX, 90; XXVIII, 7
pontine . . . . .	XI, 20; XXIX, 132
traumatic . . . . .	IX, 49
ventricular . . . . .	XVII, 18, 21
hernia of; closure of opening in skull by silver plate . . . . .	XIX, 159
after trephining for abscess . . . . .	XXIV, 192
hydrocephalus, chronic, morbid appearances in . . . . .	XXX, 177
medulla oblongata, tumour of . . . . .	V, 66, 173; VII, 165; XVIII, 168
miliary sclerosis of . . . . .	VI, 99
occipital lobe, softening of, due to embolism . . . . .	IX, 61
in case of empyema . . . . .	XXII, 19
tumour of . . . . .	V, 233
optic thalami, softening of, with thrombosis of veins of Galen . . . . .	XXIII, 101; XXX, 141
parietal lobe, bullet wound of . . . . .	XXVIII, 247
tumour of . . . . .	V, 233
pineal gland, origin of a glioma in . . . . .	IX, 183
pons Varolii, hæmorrhage into . . . . .	XI, 20
hæmorrhage into; recovery after venesection . . . . .	XXIX, 132
lesion of . . . . .	XXVII, 262
tumour of . . . . .	V, 173
porencephalus . . . . .	VI, 99
post-mortem appearances of, in case of infantile nystagmus . . . . .	XVI, 204
sinus thrombosis, see <i>Sinus</i> .	
softening of . . . . .	VI, 99; IX, 61; XIV, 93, 120; XXII, 19; XXVI, 252
temporo-sphenoidal lobe, softening of, with sarcoma of dura mater . . . . .	XIV, 120
thrombosis of basilar artery . . . . .	XVIII, 193
of veins in chlorosis . . . . .	XXIX, 63
of veins of Galen in scarlet fever . . . . .	XXX, 139
See also <i>Sinus</i> .	
tumour of, carcinoma, secondary to cancer of femur . . . . .	XX, 134

**BRAIN** (*continued*)—

tumour of			
(endothelioma); removal			XXX, 154
glioma . . . . .	V, 66; IX, 183; XVII, 68; XVIII, 136; XXVII, 21; XXIX, 39, 120; XXX, 84; for details see <i>Glioma</i>		
gumma . . . . .		V, 173; XXIX, 166	
nature not stated . . . . .		V, 233; XIV, 100	
sarcoma . . . . .		XVIII, 168	
following injury . . . . .		XXVIII, 151	
tubercular . . . . .	VII, 165; IX, 127; XXIV, 35		
removal of cerebellar tumour; recovery . . . . .		XXX, 84	
vaso-motor disturbance of, with partial epilepsy . . . . .		XII, 162	

See also *Meninges* and *Meningitis*.

**BREAST** (female),

cancer of, following eczema of nipple . . . . .	XIII, 37; XIV, 222
free removal of, with lymphatics and glands . . . . .	XXVI, 85
myeloid tumour of, recurrent . . . . .	VII, 106
quiescent . . . . .	XIV, 131
of rapid course . . . . .	VI, 49; XI, 98
of slow course . . . . .	VI, 47; XI, 99; XIV, 131; XXIX, 74; XXX, 205
spontaneous disappearance of secondary growths after . . . . .	XXX, 205
treated by condurango . . . . .	V, 113, 123
caustics and incisions . . . . .	VI, 147; IX, 77
tubercular disease of . . . . .	XXV, 243
(male), erectile tumour of . . . . .	XXII, 187

**BREATHING,**

diaphragmatic, with extensive ankylosis of skeleton . . . . .	XXII, 10
in hysteria . . . . .	XXVII, 270

See also *Cheyne-Stokes breathing*.

**BRIGHT'S DISEASE**, see *Nephritis*.**BRINE TEST** for albumen in urine . . . . . XIX, 339**BROAD LIGAMENT,**

lipoma of . . . . .	XXVI, 101
literature . . . . .	XXVI, 103

**BROMIDES OF POTASSIUM AND AMMONIUM,**

abuse of . . . . .	VIII, 108
in treatment of chorea in pregnancy . . . . .	II, 73
epilepsy . . . . .	III, 131, 168; XII, 162
tetanus . . . . .	IX, 5; X, 149
rash due to . . . . .	III, 38, 133; XI, 95; XII, 199; XVIII, 28
in a sucking infant whose mother was taking this drug . . . . .	XXI, 293

**BRONCHIECTASIS,**

in fibroid phthisis . . . . .	I, 180
and localised empyema, treated by tapping . . . . .	XII, 47

**BRONCHITIS**

in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . .	IX, 188
membranous, from scald . . . . .	VIII, 147
in syphilis . . . . .	III, 174

**BRONCHOCELE**, see *Thyroid gland* and *Goitre*.**BRONCHUS,**

foreign body in . . . . .	VI, 120; XV, 47
formation of membrane in, after scald of glottis . . . . .	VIII, 144
pressure of aneurysm on . . . . .	XIX, 80

**BRONCHUS** (*continued*)—

rupture of aneurysm into	.	.	.	XIX, 261
of hydatid cyst into	.	.	X, 103; XXIV, 73; XXV, 215	
spasm of, fatal, in diphtheritic paralysis	.	.	.	XXVII, 113
stenosis of	.	.	.	XXII, 168
tubercular disease of	.	.	.	XXII, 168

See also *Bronchiectasis* and *Bronchitis*.

**BRONZING OF SKIN**, see *Pigmentation*.**BRUIT**,

subclavian, in a man of twenty-five	.	.	.	XXX, 242
unusual cardio-pulmonary	.	.	.	XIII, 365

See also *Murmur*.

**BULBAR PARALYSIS**, see *Paralysis*.**BULLE**

due to iodide of potassium	.	.	.	XI, 40
bromide of potassium	.	.	.	III, 133

**BULLET WOUND**, see *Gunshot wound*.**BURNS**

due to lightning	.	.	.	XIII, 35
skin grafting upon	.	.	.	IV, 38, 48

**BURSA**, gastrocnemio-semimembranosus, enlargement of; excision XXII, 163**BUTTOCK**,

congenital lipoma of	.	.	.	IX, 51
nævus of	.	.	.	XXI, 281
sarcoma of	.	.	.	XXV, 249

**CACHEXIA STRUMIPRIVA** . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 89**CACOTROPHIA FOLLICULORUM** . . . . . XI, 163**CÆCUM**,

carcinoma of the	.	.	XX, 216; XXVII, 6; XXX, 88, 111	
analysis of recorded cases	.	.	.	XXX, 90
excision of the	.	.	XXVI, 200; XXVII, 6; XXX, 88, 111	
table of recorded cases	.	.	.	XXX, 94
included in hernial sac	.	.	.	XXVI, 200
malignant stricture of	.	.	XX, 216; XXVII, 6	
volvulus of	.	.	.	XXI, 139, 142

**CALABAR BEAN**, see *Physostigma*.**CALCAREOUS ARTERIES** as a cause of secondary hæmorrhage

after amputation	.	.	.	XIII, 239
------------------	---	---	---	-----------

**CALCULUS**,**BILIARY**, see *Gall-stones*.**PREPUTIAL** . . . . . XVIII, 8**RENAL**,

blood calculus after rupture of kidney	.	.	.	XXX, 55
in both kidneys	.	.	XX, 106; XXIV, 151	
complicating psoas abscess	.	.	.	XXVI, 172
causing hydronephrosis	.	.	.	XXII, 214
causing pyelitis	XV, 125, 134; XX, 124; XXIV, 158; XXVI, 174			
causing pyonephrosis	.	.	.	XXIV, 151
with papilloma of the renal pelvis	.	.	.	XXVIII, 235
simulated by vaso-motor disturbance	.	.	.	XXV, 195
causing ulceration of branch of renal artery, and fatal hæmorrhage	.	.	.	XXII, 214
unusually large	.	.	.	XXVI, 24



**CALCULUS** (*continued*)—

**RENAL,**

- treated by nephrectomy . . . . . XV, 134; XX, 115  
 nephrolithotomy . . . . . XIV, 30; XV, 103, 113 (sequel, XX, 22), 117;  
 . . . . . XVI, 90, 93; XVII, 201; XVIII, 180, 185, 189;  
 . . . . . XX, 22, 106, 111, 124; XXII, 198, 214;  
 . . . . . XXIV, 155; XXVI, 24; XXVIII, 235  
 double, simultaneous . . . . . XXIV, 151  
 in a boy aged ten . . . . . XXIV, 174

See also *Nephrolithotomy* and *Pyelitis*.

**URETHRAL,**

- chain of calculi in urethra and bladder; median lithotomy . . . XIX, 319  
 in sac connected with urethra; removal by external incision . . . XI, 22  
 removed with forceps . . . . . XXIV, 163  
 by incision in perinæum . . . . . XI, 23

**IN URETER, impacted,**

- causing obstructive suppression of urine . . . II, 171; XIX, 270  
 simultaneous obstruction of both ureters; operation . . . XXII, 155  
 removal by hypogastric incision . . . . . XXIII, 93  
 by nephrotomy . . . . . XXV, 56  
 with double pyonephrosis; double simultaneous nephro-  
 lithotomy . . . . . XXIV, 151

**IN VERMIFORM APPENDIX**

- . . . . . XVIII, 285

**VESICAL,**

- encysted . . . . . XXI, 46; XXII, 32, 36; XXIII, 88, 232  
 removal of, by  
 lateral lithotomy . . . II, 67; IV, 84; VII, 179; XVIII, 225; XXI, 259  
 median lithotomy . . . . . XIX, 319; XXVI, 90  
 supra-pubic lithotomy . . . XII, 3; XXI, 46; XXII, 32, 36; XXIII, 88,  
 . . . . . 232; XXVI, 88; XXIX, 29  
 lithotripsy in twenty-six sittings . . . . . XII, 148  
 in a single sitting . . . . . XIX, 240; XXIII, 232; XXIV, 163  
 with enlarged prostate . . . . . XXIX, 29  
 and stricture . . . . . XXI, 46

**CALF OF LEG,**

- diffuse aneurysm of . . . . . XXIII, 66  
 synovial cyst of . . . . . XIX, 329

**CALOMEL** in treatment of dilatation of colon . . . . . XXIX, 202

**CALOTTE**, treatment of ringworm by . . . . . XIII, 63

**CAMPHOR**, poisoning by homœopathic preparation of . . . VII, 28

**CANCER**, see *Carcinoma*.

**CANCERUM ORIS** after typhoid fever . . . . . XXVII, 276

**CARBOLIC ACID,**

- abdominal cavity washed out with 1 per cent. solution, in  
 tubercular peritonitis . . . . . XXI, 43  
 poisoning by . . . . . XIV, 201; XV, 138  
 respirator in treatment of phthisis . . . . . XXVII, 280  
 in treatment of wounds . . . . . I, 138; IX, 12

**CARBOLURIA** after nephrectomy . . . . . XV, 138

**CARBUNCLE** of face . . . . . III, 63

**CARCINOMA**

- IN AXILLA, chimney sweep's (epithelioma); amputation at  
 shoulder-joint . . . . . XV, 165

**OF BILE-DUCTS**

- in a case of leucæmia . . . . . IX, 85  
 (epithelioma), cholecystotomy . . . . . XXIII, 8

**CARCINOMA** (*continued*)—**OF BLADDER**

- associated with calculus . . . . . XVIII, 225
- (epithelioma, recurrent), partial resection of bladder . . . . . XXVII, 163
- supra-pubic cystotomy for . . . . . XXII, 278

**OF BRAIN,**

- (endofelioma) of pia mater; successful removal . . . . . XXX, 154
- secondary to carcinoma of femur . . . . . XX, 134

**OF BREAST**

- following eczema of nipple . . . . . XIII, 37; XIV, 222
- free removal of, with lymphatics and glands . . . . . XXVI, 85
- myeloid, recurrent . . . . . VII, 106
- of rapid course . . . . . VI, 49; XI, 98
- of slow course . . . . . VI, 47; XI, 99; XIV, 131; XXIX, 74; XXX, 205
- spontaneous disappearance of growths secondary to . . . . . XXX, 205
- treated by condrango . . . . . V, 113, 123
- caustics and incision . . . . . VI, 147; IX, 77

**OF CÆCUM,**

- causing obstruction . . . . . XX, 216
- excision . . . . . XXVII, 6; XXX, 88, 111

**IN CICATRICES (epithelioma)**

- . . . . . XVI, 238

**OF COLON,**

- ascending . . . . . XXIX, 146
- (colloid) causing stricture . . . . . XIII, 375
- See also *Sigmoid flexure*.

**OF EYE, epithelioma involving eye**

- . . . . . XVI, 238

**OF FACE (rodent ulcer),**

- excised and cauterised . . . . . V, 22, 26
- of seventeen years' duration . . . . . XXIV, 235

**OF FEMUR,**

- (encephaloid) treated by electrolysis . . . . . IV, 145
- causing fracture . . . . . XX, 134
- secondary to breast; spontaneous disappearance . . . . . XXX, 205

**OF FLOOR OF MOUTH (epithelioma)**

- . . . . . XVII, 168

**OF JAW,**

- lower (epithelioma) . . . . . XIX, 312; XXVII, 287
- upper (epithelioma) . . . . . VI, 20; XX, 260

**OF KIDNEY,**

- with calculus . . . . . XXVIII, 235
- (malignant adenoma), nephrectomy . . . . . XXVII, 94; sequel, XXVIII, 287
- (medullary), nephrectomy . . . . . XVI, 48

**OF LARYNX (epithelioma)**

- VI, 90; XIV, 163; XX, 37, 44, 56; XXII, 92, 94, 101, 107, 245; XXV, 300; XXIX, 176, 181

For operations, see *Larynx*.

**OF LEG (epithelioma) treated by scraping**

- . . . . . XV, 199

**OF LIP (epithelioma), removal**

- . . . . . XVI, 165

**OF LIVER, acute, with pyrexia**

- . . . . . IX, 27

**OF LUNG,**

- (encephaloid), secondary to scirrhus of pylorus . . . . . VIII, 15
- with hæmorrhagic pleurisy . . . . . XI, 139
- with mediastinal growth . . . . . XXV, 178
- secondary to cancer of breast, spontaneous disappearance of . . . . . XXX, 205
- cancer of liver . . . . . IX, 28
- cancer of œsophagus . . . . . XV, 35

**MULTIPLE epitheliomata after prolonged arsenical treatment**

- . . . . . XXVII, 102

**OF NECK (epithelioma) secondary to tongue; removal**

- . . . . . XXIX, 193

**CARCINOMA** (*continued*)—

<b>OF ŒSOPHAGUS</b> (epithelioma)	
communicating with bronchus . . . . .	XIX, 63
with trachea . . . . .	I, 70; XIX, 60; XXX, 151
with external openings . . . . .	I, 70
with gangrenous abscess of lung . . . . .	V, 242
gastrostomy for . . . . .	V, 236, 242; XV, 26, 33, 39; XIX, 56, 63
involving head of pancreas and stomach . . . . .	XV, 36
with secondary growths in lungs . . . . .	XV, 35
two distinct growths . . . . .	XIX, 64
treated by Symonds' tubes . . . . .	XVIII, 155; XXII, 306; XXX, 151
<b>OF PALATE</b>	
(epithelioma) . . . . .	XVI, 14; XVII, 168
(medullary) . . . . .	III, 61
<b>OF PANCREAS</b> , head of (scirrhus) . . . . .	XXIII, 6
<b>OF PHARYNX</b> , tonsils, &c. . . . .	XVIII, 327
<b>OF PINNA</b> of ear (rodent ulcer) . . . . .	XIX, 331
<b>OF PROSTATE</b> . . . . .	XXII, 278
<b>OF PYLORUS</b>	
causing abscess between pylorus and liver . . . . .	XIII, 369
gastro-enterostomy for . . . . .	XXV, 105; XXVI, 158; XXX, 106
jejunostomy for . . . . .	XIX, 70; XXIV, 178; XXV, 105
quiescent, after gastro-enterostomy . . . . .	XXX, 109
with secondary growths in lung and supra-renal capsules . . . . .	VIII, 15
<b>OF RECTUM</b>	
treated by colotomy . . . . .	III, 36; XII, 113; XVIII, 205
by excision . . . . .	XVII, 159; XX, 162; XXIII, 222
<b>OF SCALP</b> (rodent ulcer), removal . . . . .	XII, 196
<b>OF SIGMOID FLEXURE</b> ,	
enterotomy for . . . . .	XII, 102; XX, 210
excision . . . . .	XX, 210; XXVI, 140; XXVII, 7; XXIX, 143; XXX, 112
<b>OF SMALL INTESTINE</b> . . . . .	
excision . . . . .	IX, 102; X, 7
SPONTANEOUS DISAPPEARANCE of secondary cancerous growths . . . . .	XXIV, 182; XXVI, 40; XXIX, 142
<b>OF STOMACH</b> , gastro-enterostomy for . . . . .	XXX, 205
See also <i>Pylorus</i> .	
<b>OF SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULES</b> (encephaloid), secondary to scirrhus of pylorus . . . . .	XXV, 105
<b>OF THIGH</b> (epithelioma), amputation . . . . .	VIII, 15
<b>OF THIGH</b> (epithelioma), amputation . . . . .	XVI, 239
<b>OF TONGUE</b> II, 1; III, 88; IV, 114; X, 123, 125, 129; XI, 222; XII, 153; XIV, 188; XVI, 14; XVII, 168; XIX, 312; XXVII, 287; XXIX, 193	
following ichthyosis . . . . .	II, 1; III, 88; X, 125; XI, 222
<b>OF TONSIL</b> (epithelioma) . . . . .	XVI, 9, 14; XVII, 168; XVIII, 327; XXII, 304
<b>TREATED BY</b> condurango bark . . . . .	V, 113, 123

**CARIES**

of atlas and axis . . . . .	VIII, 7
dry, of neck of femur, causing fracture . . . . .	XXIX, 188
of knee-joint treated by local application of sulphuric acid . . . . .	VI, 13
of spine, with empyema . . . . .	XXVIII, 90
See also <i>Necrosis</i> .	

**CAROTID ARTERY**, see *Artery*.

<b>CARPAL BONE</b> , displaced, probably the semilunar . . . . .	XXVII, 300
--	------------

**CARTILAGE**,

laryngeal, exfoliation of . . . . .	XXII, 107
loose, multiple, removed from knee-joint . . . . .	XV, 201

**CARTILAGE** (*continued*)--

semilunar, of knee,			
dislocation of	XVII, 123; XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125; XXVII, 133		
removal of	XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125; (partial) XXVII, 133		
rupture of			XXVII, 291

See also *Perichondritis*.

<b>CASEATION</b> as indicative of tubercle			I, 186
--	--	--	--------

<b>CASHEW</b> , oil of, in treatment of leprosy			V, 200
---	--	--	--------

**CASTS**

of air-passages in diphtheria			XXVIII, 134
fatty, in urine			VII, 11
hyaline, in prostatitis			XIX, 95
intestinal, in membranous colitis			XXIX, 46
urinary, with torsion of renal vessels in floating kidney	XXIX, 55; XXX, 65		

<b>CATARACT</b> , extraction of		IX, 55; XIII, 207	
---------------------------------	--	-------------------	--

<b>CATARRH</b> of tonsil, acute and chronic			VII, 176
---	--	--	----------

**CATGUT LIGATURE**, see *Ligature*.

<b>CATHETER</b> , end of a silver, in bladder			XII, 143
---	--	--	----------

**CATHETERISATION**

of Stenson's duct			XIII, 144
of trachea after tracheotomy			XX, 201

**CAUSTICS**, see *Escharotics*.

**CAUTERY**, actual,

treatment of nævus of orbit with			VI, 166
neuralgia with			IV, 174
wound of plantar arch with			XVII, 35
use of, after removal of tumour of orbit			VII, 62

**CAVERNOUS SINUS**, see *Sinus*.

**CAVITIES**,

congenital mucus-secreting, in lower lip			XXIV, 230
instrument for exploring and draining			XXVIII, 309
phthisical	V, 27; X, 27, 113; XXII, 350; XXVII, 280; XXVIII, 303		
deposition of laminated clot in			XVIII, 283

<b>CELLULITIS</b> after operation for varicocele			I, 73
--	--	--	-------

<b>CEPHALHÆMATOMA</b> with extensive ossification of the cyst wall	XXI, 22		
--	---------	--	--

<b>CEPHALHYDROCELE</b> , traumatic	XX, 253; XXI, 285; XXII, 321; XXVII, 271		
------------------------------------	--	--	--

See also *Meningocele*.

**CEREBELLUM**,

cysts of			VI, 68
tumour of		V, 66; VII, 165	
removal of tumour of; recovery			XXX, 84

**CEREBRAL ARTERIES**, see *Artery*.

**CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE**, see *Brain*.

**CEREBRAL TUMOUR**, see *Brain*.

<b>CERVICAL RIB</b>			XVIII, 334
---------------------	--	--	------------

<b>CHANCRES</b> , identity of syphilitic virus in hard and soft			II, 160
---	--	--	---------

<b>CHARCOT'S CRYSTALS</b> in blood in leucocythæmia			XXIV, 208
---	--	--	-----------

**CHARCOT'S JOINT DISEASE**

of elbow		XVII, 118; XVIII, 44	
of hip-joint	XV, 13; XVIII, 44; XXVIII, 240		
with dislocation			XXVIII, 242

**CHARCOT'S JOINT DISEASE** (*continued*)—

of knee . . . . .	XVIII, 47, 52; XXIX, 220
with fracture of patella . . . . .	XIX, 337
with unusual formation of new bone . . . . .	XXII, 302
of shoulder . . . . .	XVII, 230
with suppuration after operation . . . . .	XXIII, 261
of tarsus . . . . .	XVI, 158; XVII, 118; XXV, 283; XXIX, 220
of toe-joints . . . . .	XV, 13; XVIII, 44
discussion on . . . . .	XVIII, 58—135
report of Committee on . . . . .	XX, 271
reports of cases . . . . .	XX, 286
table of cases . . . . .	XX, 318
summary of table . . . . .	XX, 360

**CHEEK**, foreign body in wound of, exciting trismus, facial neuralgia and palsy, and recurrence of epilepsy . . . . . VI, 38

**CHEST WALL**,

congenital deficiency of . . . . .	XXVI, 225; XXIX, 252
retraction of, with carcinoma of lung . . . . .	XXV, 178

**CHEYNE-STOKES BREATHING**

with disease of corpora quadrigemina . . . . .	XXVII, 19
with granular kidney . . . . .	XXIII, 124

**CHICKEN-POX**, see *Varicella*.

**CHIMNEY SWEEP'S CANCER**, see *Carcinoma*.

**CHLORAL**

habit . . . . .	VIII, 110
poisoning by . . . . .	VIII, 42; XXVIII, 36
rash due to . . . . .	XIII, 119
report of committee on . . . . .	XIII, 117
in treatment of . . . . .	
asthma . . . . .	VII, 2
chorea . . . . .	XI, 66
hydrophobia (supposed) . . . . .	XVI, 100
tetanus . . . . .	IV, 8; X, 148; XVI, 130

**CHLORALAMIDE**, acute desquamative dermatitis following use of . . . . . XXIII, 137

**CHLORIDE OF ZINC**, see *Zinc chloride*.

**CHLORINE** in treatment of chronic ulcer of the leg . . . . . XXVII, 253

**CHLOROSIS**,

spontaneous thrombosis of cerebral veins and sinuses in . . . . .	XXIX, 63
treatment of, by manganese, nickel, and zinc . . . . .	II, 122
See also <i>Anæmia</i> .	

**CHOLECYSTOTOMY** . . . . . XII, 201; XIX, 17; XXIII, 1; XXVII, 150

advisability of, considered in a case of gall-stones . . . . .	X, 11
table of cases . . . . .	XXIII, 18

**CHOLELITHIASIS**, see *Gall-stones*.

**CHOLELITHOTOMY** XII, 201; XIX, 17; XXIII, 1; XXV, 161; XXVII, 151

**CHOLERA**,

gastro-enteritis simulating . . . . .	II, 178
immunity of copper workers from . . . . .	III, 9
post-mortem appearances in . . . . .	II, 176
relapse in . . . . .	II, 181
treatment of, by saline transfusion . . . . .	II, 174
bibliography . . . . .	II, 177

**CHOLESTERIN**

in hydrocele fluid . . . . .	XXX, 7
in patch of choroidal atrophy . . . . .	XVII, 69
in pleural fluid in hæmorrhagic pleurisy . . . . .	XV, 20

**CHONDRO-SARCOMA**, see *Sarcoma*.**CHOREA**

complicating pregnancy . . . . .	II, 73
embolism of retinal artery in . . . . .	XXI, 278
with epilepsy . . . . .	XI, 62
hemiatrophy of face after . . . . .	V, 146
post-hemiplegic . . . . .	XV, 209; XVI, 246
with rheumatic fever . . . . .	II, 69
temperature in . . . . .	V, 90
urine in . . . . .	IV, 88

**CHOREIFORM MOVEMENTS** (? congenital) . . . . . XVIII, 221**CHOROIDITIS**, disseminated . . . . . XVI, 245**CHROMIDROSIS**

case of . . . . .	XIV, 211
in case of copper poisoning . . . . .	III, 8
report of Committee on . . . . .	XV, 255

**CHROMIUM**, treatment of anæmia with . . . . . II, 127**CHRONIC RHEUMATIC ARTHRITIS**, see *Osteo-arthritis*.**CHRYSOPHANIC ACID**, treatment of psoriasis with . . . . . XI, 92

**CHYLOUS FLUID**, escape of, in lymphatic œdema . . . . . II, 108, 114, 116  
 from varicose lymphatics . . . . . XXIX, 111

**CHYLURIA** following ague . . . . . XIII, 142**CICATRICES**, development of epithelioma in . . . . . XVI, 238**CILIARY NERVES**, injury to . . . . . IV, 59**CIRCULATORY SYSTEM**,

condition of, in Bright's disease . . . . .	I, 168
in myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 32

**CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER**, see *Liver*.**CIRSOID ANEURYSM**, see *Aneurysm*.**CLAVICLE**,

dislocation of, spontaneous, due to spinal curvature . . . . .	XVI, 247
excision of, partial, for myeloid tumour . . . . .	XXIV, 12; XXVII, 290
fracture of, and of many ribs . . . . .	XXX, 53
myeloid sarcoma of . . . . .	XXIV, 12; XXVII, 290
separation of sternal epiphysis of, by muscular action . . . . .	XVI, 37
ununited fracture of, causing pressure on brachial plexus . . . . .	XIX, 104

**CLAW-HAND**, see *Hand*.**CLEFT PALATE** . . . . . XXI, 64; XXIX, 218

operation for . . . . .	I, 173; III, 15; IX, 124; XI, 71; XXI, 64
severe hæmorrhage following, stopped by plugging the . . . . .	
posterior palatine canal . . . . .	XI, 71
treatment by operation and obturator . . . . .	IX, 124

**CLONIC SPASM**

in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . .	XX, 79
of muscles of neck . . . . .	VI, 114

**CLOVE-HITCH** in ligature of arteries . . . . . XXI, 153, 155**CLUBBING OF FINGERS**, see *Fingers*.

COCAINE, local application of, in acute tonsillitis . . .	XXI, 234
COCK'S OPERATION for stricture of urethra . . .	XII, 11
COIN impacted in œsophagus; removal . . .	XXX, 212
COIN-CATCHER, improved form of . . .	XXX, 212
COLECTOMY for removal of malignant stricture of sigmoid flexure . . .	XX, 210
COLIC,	
biliary . . .	X, 11
renal, simulated by appendicitis . . .	XXIV, 117
by torsion of vessels of moveable kidney . . .	XXX, 65
See also <i>Calculus, renal</i> .	
COLITIS	
membranous, treated by right colotomy and subsequent closure of wound . . .	XXIX, 45
ulcerative, with perforation . . .	XIV, 84
treated by colotomy and subsequent closure of wound . . .	XXVI, 213
COLLAPSE OF LUNG,	
complete and permanent, with empyema . . .	XXVII, 65
in diphtheritic paralysis . . .	XXVIII, 117
in typhoid fever . . .	XV, 62
COLON,	
carcinoma of ascending; removal . . .	XXIX, 146
of sigmoid flexure . . .	XII, 102
excised . . .	XX, 210; XXVI, 140; XXVII, 7; XXIX, 143; XXX, 112
colloid, causing stricture . . .	XIII, 375
colitis, see <i>Colitis</i> .	
dilatation of, idiopathic . . .	XXI, 103; XXIX, 201; literature, XXIX, 205
idiopathic and congenital . . .	XXIX, 205; literature, <i>ibid</i> .
of sigmoid flexure; resection for chronic obstruction . . .	XXX, 24
with ulceration and hypertrophy . . .	XIV, 84
malposition of ascending . . .	XXI, 139
rupture of, extra-peritoneal, in case of intestinal obstruction . . .	XXI, 135
rupture of abscess of liver into . . .	IV, 13
ulceration of . . . (in scurvy) . . .	IV, 29; XIV, 84; XXVI, 213
See <i>Colitis, ulcerative</i> .	
volvulus of sigmoid flexure . . .	XXVIII, 180; XXX, 108
See also <i>Cæcum, Colitis, Colotomy, and Sigmoid flexure</i> .	
COLOTOMY,	
INGUINAL,	
detachment of bowel from wound after . . .	XXX, 162
for obstruction from pressure of tumour of prostate . . .	XXX, 162
from new growth; removal of growth by the incision . . .	XXVI, 140
for ulcerative colitis; subsequent closure of wound . . .	XXVI, 213
LUMBAR,	
for carcinoma of rectum . . .	III, 36; XII, 113; XVIII, 205, 206, 207
with delayed opening of intestine . . .	XVIII, 204
for intestinal obstruction of uncertain nature . . .	XXI, 135
for malignant stricture of colon . . .	X, 116; XII, 110
for membranous colitis; subsequent closure of wound . . .	XXIX, 45
for recto-vesical fistula . . .	V, 127; VI, 128; XXII, 351
in case of volvulus of cæcum; afterwards enterotomy . . .	XXI, 142
MEDIAN, for malignant growth of colon . . .	XX, 210
COLOUR VISION,	
perverted, after sunstroke . . .	XV, 101
remarks on . . .	X, 117

<b>COMA</b> , diabetic, treated by saline transfusion . . .	<b>XXIII</b> , 130
<b>COMPOUND GANGLION</b> , excision of . . .	<b>XXV</b> , 291
<b>CONCRETION</b> ,	
intestinal, passed <i>per anum</i> . . .	<b>IX</b> , 163
in orbit . . .	<b>III</b> , 51
See also <i>Calculus</i> .	
<b>CONCUSSION</b>	
of brain, followed by loss of smell and taste . . .	<b>V</b> , 219
of spine; gradual supervention of myelitis . . .	<b>I</b> , 144
<b>CONDURANGO</b> , treatment of cancer with . . .	<b>V</b> , 113, 123
<b>CONGENITAL</b>	
cystic hygroma . . .	<b>XIII</b> , 197
heart disease, see <i>Heart</i> .	
intestinal obstruction . . .	<b>XV</b> , 192
malformations, see <i>Malformation</i> .	
ptosis . . .	<b>XXVIII</b> , 138
sebaceous disease of head and neck . . .	<b>XIII</b> , 40
syphilis, see <i>Syphilis</i> .	
tumour of neck rising and falling with respiration . . .	<b>XIX</b> , 322
See also <i>Tumour</i> .	
<b>CONIUM</b> in treatment of interstitial keratitis . . .	<b>IV</b> , 3
<b>CONJUNCTIVA</b> ,	
pemphigus of (so called), with lesions in mouth and larynx . . .	<b>XXIII</b> , 274
uratic deposits in . . .	<b>XXVI</b> , 70
<b>CONTINUED FEVER</b> , with affection of the spleen (infarction?) . . .	<b>XV</b> , 70
<b>CONTRACTURE</b>	
of flexors of forearm, after fracture . . .	<b>XXIX</b> , 241
hysterical, of legs . . .	<b>XI</b> , 5; <b>XXVIII</b> , 144
in hystero-epilepsy, of one arm only . . .	<b>XXII</b> , 138
of sterno-mastoid, with disease of atlas and axis . . .	<b>VIII</b> , 8
<b>CONVULSIONS</b>	
with apoplexy . . .	<b>III</b> , 132
in camphor poisoning . . .	<b>VII</b> , 28
with cerebellar tumour . . .	<b>XXX</b> , 85
with exophthalmic goitre . . .	<b>I</b> , 12
with gumma of frontal lobe . . .	<b>XXIX</b> , 166
with lesion of frontal lobe . . .	<b>XVIII</b> , 138
in meningitis,	
cerebro-spinal . . .	<b>XVIII</b> , 28
purulent . . .	<b>IV</b> , 160
traumatic . . .	<b>XII</b> , 145
with necrosis of skull . . .	<b>III</b> , 163
in rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . .	<b>XX</b> , 138
with dilated stomach . . .	<b>XXVII</b> , 13
table of recorded cases . . .	<b>XXVIII</b> , 22
with thrombosis of sinuses, &c. . .	<b>XXIX</b> , 65
with thrombosis of veins of Galen . . .	<b>XXX</b> , 139
treated by venesection . . .	<b>XI</b> , 55
with tumour of brain . . .	<b>XXX</b> , 154
with ventricular hæmorrhage . . .	<b>XVII</b> , 21
on washing out pleura . . .	<b>X</b> , 20
literature . . .	<b>X</b> , 21
See also <i>Epilepsy</i> .	



**CONVULSIVE MOVEMENTS**

of limbs, with tumour of right occipital lobe . . . V, 233

**COPAIBA**, treatment of ascites by . . . III, 26, 30; X, 160

**COPPER**, effects of, on system . . . III, 7

**CORD, SPINAL**, see *Spinal cord*.

**CORNEA**,

haziness of, with paralysis of fifth cranial nerve . XVIII, 330; XXX, 220

opacity of, with morphaea . . . XIII, 362

vascular ulcers of, treated by seton . . . I, 17

wound of . . . XIII, 210, 213

**CORONOID PROCESS**, see *Ulna*.

**CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA**, disease of (glioma) . IX, 183; XXVII, 18

**CORPUS STRIATUM**,

abscess in . . . XXIX, 162

rupture of aneurysm in . . . XVII, 18

**CRANIAL BONES**, see *Skull, Ethmoid and Sphenoid Bones*.

**CRANIAL NERVES**, see *Nerve*.

**CREASOTE** in treatment of lupus . . . XX, 246

**CRETINISM**, sporadic . . . XVIII, 248; XX, 261

**CRETINOID STATE** supervening in adult life in women . VII, 180

See also *Myxædema*.

**CRICO-ARYTENOIDEI POSTICI**, paralysis of, see *Larynx*.

**CROSS-LEGGED PROGRESSION** from ankylosis of hip-joints . XIV, 20, 186

**CROSSED PARALYSIS**, facial, with tumours of meninges . XVII, 25

**CRUCIAL LIGAMENT** (anterior), rupture of . . . XXVII, 291

**CRYPTORCHIDS** . . . X, 192

**CUBITUS VALGUS AND VARUS** from fracture at elbow . XXV, 245

**CUPPING**,

dry, for suppression of urine . . . XXX, 81

wet, for suppression of urine . . . XXX, 79

**CURVATURE**, spinal, see *Spine*.

**CYANOSIS**

with carcinoma of lung . . . XXX, 206

with congenital heart disease . XXII, 84; XXIV, 250, 253; XXV, 300

with pulmonary embolism . . . XXIV, 222

See also *Raynaud's disease*.

**CYST**,

abdominal, following injury . . . XX, 219

blood-cyst of hand . . . VII, 93

of cerebellum . . . VI, 68

congenital pulsatile, of neck . . . XXVIII, 43

cranial, sarcomatous . . . XXIX, 164

dentigerous . . . XXVII, 288

dermoid, of tongue . . . XVI, 215; XXII, 28; XXIV, 68;

bibliography, XVI, 219

of femur, central . . . XXVII, 290

over fontanelle (? meningocele) . . . XXIX, 215

hydatid, see *Hydatid*.

neoplasm, in region of angular gyrus . . . XXIX, 120

**CYST** (*continued*)—ovarian, see *Ovary*.

of pancreas

with diabetes . . . . . XXVII, 245; literature, 250

laparotomy for . . . . . XXVI, 36

traumatic; operation . . . . . XXV, 205

porencephalus . . . . . VI, 99

sebaceous,

of scalp . . . . . XXII, 190

of tongue . . . . . XVI, 215

synovial,

in calf, with synovitis of knee . . . . . XIX, 329

connected with shoulder-joint . . . . . XXI, 277

thyroid, treatment of . . . VII, 115; XX, 100; XXIII, 51

**CYSTIC HYGROMA** in an adult . . . . . XVI, 226; XXVIII, 263

congenital . . . . . XIII, 197

**CYSTIN**,

calculi composed of . . . . . XXIV, 171

crystals of, in urine . . . . . XXIV, 171

**CYSTITIS**,

chronic; cystotomy . . . . . XII, 148

treated by injections of opiates into bladder . . . VI, 18

**CYSTOTOMY**,**PERINEAL**,

for chronic cystitis . . . . . XII, 148

for tumour . . . . . XIV, 104; XVIII, 313, 320

**SUPRA-PUBIC**,for calculi, see *Lithotomy, supra-pubic*.

relative merits of vertical and transverse incision . . . XXVI, 88

repeated . . . . . XXVI, 90

for stricture . . . . . XII, 9; XXI, 46

for tubercular disease of bladder . . . . . XXIII, 201

for tumour . . . . . XX, 63, 69; XXI, 58; XXII, 278

**DAVY'S LEVER**, use of, for controlling hæmorrhage . . . XII, 167; XIII, 233; XVII, 174**DEAFNESS**, with malformations of face, ear, &c. . . . . XXIX, 218**DEATH**, sudden, see *Sudden death*.**DEBILITY**, general, treatment of, by hypophosphites . . . III, 1**DEFORMITY**,

cranial (frontal osteoma), with multiple neuromata . . . XXX, 221

congenital, see *Malformation*.

of feet in locomotor ataxy . . . . . XX, 258; XXIX, 220

of hands, peculiar (syringomyelia) . . . . . XVI, 264; XVII, 220

**DEGENERATION**, fatty, of heart, see *Heart*.**DEGLUTITION**, paralysis of . . . . . V, 173; VII, 75; XIII, 180**DELIRIUM**

with myocarditis . . . . . XXVII, 184

in acute rheumatism . . . . . XIII, 27; XV, 294; XXIII, 186

traumatic, after gunshot wound . . . . . II, 43

**DELTOID MUSCLE**, paralysis of . . . . . XX, 256**DELUSIONS** in myxœdema . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 31**DENGUE**, incubation period of . . . . . XI, 248

- DENTIGEROUS CYST** with tooth *in situ* . . . . . XXVII, 288
- DERANGEMENT** of knee-joint, traumatic; operation . . . . . XXIX, 11
- DERMATITIS**, acute desquamative, possibly caused by chloralamide . . . . . XXIII, 137
- DERMATOLYSIS** . . . . . VI, 160; VIII, 138
- DERMATO-MYOSITIS** . . . . . XXX, 245
- DERMOID CYST**, see *Cyst*.
- DESQUAMATION** in typhoid fever . . . . . XVI, 157; XXIII, 84
- DEVELOPMENT**,  
     unilateral arrest of, with facial paralysis . . . . . XVII, 225  
     with arcus senilis, in a girl aged twelve . . . . . XXVIII, 173
- DEXTROCARDIA** with pulmonary stenosis . . . . . XXIV, 250  
     See also *Transposition of viscera*.
- DIABETES MELLITUS**,  
     coma, treated by saline transfusion . . . . . XXIII, 130  
     complicated by typhoid fever . . . . . XXVII, 221  
     fatty stools in . . . . . II, 120  
     pancreatic . . . . . II, 119; XXVII, 245  
     cyst with . . . . . XXVII, 245  
     psoriasis with . . . . . XXVIII, 156  
     Raynaud's disease with . . . . . XVIII, 303  
     temperature in . . . . . V, 87  
     treatment of  
         by opium . . . . . II, 44, 163; IV, 153  
         without limitation of diet . . . . . II, 44  
         by pancreatic extract . . . . . II, 119; XXVII, 247  
         by skimmed milk diet . . . . . VI, 182; VII, 157; IX, 34
- DIAPHRAGM**,  
     diphtheritic paralysis of . . . . . XXVIII, 111  
     paralysis of, with chronic hydrocephalus . . . . . XXX, 177  
     with ophthalmoplegia . . . . . XXX, 219  
     penetrated by fish-bone . . . . . XIII, 174  
     by hydatid cyst connected with liver . . . . . XXX, 16  
     See also *Diaphragmatic breathing* and *hernia*.
- DIAPHRAGMATIC BREATHING**  
     with extensive ankylosis of skeleton . . . . . XXII, 10  
     with hysteria . . . . . XXVII, 270
- DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA**, fatal by vomiting . . . . . XXVI, 105
- DIARRHŒA**,  
     chronic, treated by ipecacuanha . . . . . VI, 171  
     fatty, treated by pancreatic extract . . . . . II, 119  
     after rupture of hydatid cyst . . . . . XXV, 131
- DIGESTIVE SYSTEM**, affection of, in myxædema . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 20
- DIGITALIS**  
     in treatment of cardiac hypertrophy . . . . . I, 149  
     exophthalmic goitre . . . . . I, 11  
     as a topical remedy . . . . . IV, 142
- DILATATION**  
     of colon, see *Colon* and *Sigmoid flexure*.  
     of heart, see *Heart*.  
     of œsophagus . . . . . III, 180  
     of stomach, see *Stomach*.
- DILATOR**, œsophageal, use of, in obstruction of œsophagus . . . . . III, 180

**DIPHTHERIA,**

bacteriological examination,				
diagnostic value of	.	.	.	XXVIII, 62
prognostic value of	.	.	.	XXVIII, 63
complicating embolic hemiplegia	.	.	.	XIV, 89
incubation period of	XI, 248; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 1; (cases)		XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	19
infection of,				
conveyance of, by fomites	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 12
by persons	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 13, 15
duration of infectious period	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 7
sources of	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 16
and non-specific membranous laryngitis	.	.	.	VIII, 148
paralysis in	.	.	.	III, 22; V, 187
affection of heart and clonic movements in	.	.	.	XX, 79
aphonia in	.	.	.	XXVIII, 112
cases resembling	.	.	.	IV, 92
"crises" in	.	.	.	XXVIII, 115
diaphragmatic paralysis in	.	.	.	XXVIII, 114
laryngeal paralysis in	.	.	.	XXVIII, 112
mortality in	.	.	.	XXVIII, 116
respiratory paralysis with cardio-pulmonary symptoms in	.	.	.	XXVIII, 111
simulating extensive lung disease	.	.	.	IX, 188
suddenly fatal in an unusual manner	.	.	.	XXVII, 111
treated with electricity	.	.	.	III, 24; IV, 148
vomiting in	.	.	.	XXVIII, 114
tracheotomy in the last stage of; recovery	.	.	.	XII, 117, 121
treatment of				
by antitoxin	.	.	.	XXVIII, 61, 77
mode of injection	.	.	.	XXVIII, 66
rashes and joint pains due to	.	.	.	XXVIII, 72
statistics	.	.	.	XXVIII, 67
by local application of borax and boracic acid	.	.	.	XVI, 38
unrecognised	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 9
unusual case	.	.	.	XXVIII, 133

**DIPLEGIA, spastic** . . . . . XXII, 308

**DIPLOPIA in locomotor ataxy** . . . . . XVII, 119

**DISAPPEARANCE, spontaneous, of secondary cancerous growths** XXX, 205

**DISLOCATION**

OF ASTRAGALUS,				
partial, of long standing; reduction	.	.	.	IX, 71
removal of the bone	.	.	.	XVII, 242
OF CLAVICLE, spontaneous, with lateral curvature	.	.	.	XVI, 247
OF ELBOW-JOINT,				
backwards, with fracture of coronoid process	.	.	.	XVII, 183
complete compound; recovery of joint	.	.	.	XXII, 301
with rupture of ulnar artery	.	.	.	XXII, 130
irreducible, lower end of humerus being held in rent of				
anterior ligament	.	.	.	XXIII, 25
OF FOOT, subastragaloid; reduction	.	.	.	XIII, 132
OF HIP-JOINT,				
with Charcot's disease	.	.	.	XXVIII, 242
congenital	XVI, 257; XXVI, 118; XXVIII, 294; XXIX, 185, 242, 250			
operations for	.	.	.	XXVI, 118; XXIX, 185, 250
on to dorsum ilii; reduction after five months by open method	.	.	.	XXVIII, 293
recurrent; operation	.	.	.	XXVII, 293
unusual form of; reduction	.	.	.	XVII, 77

**DISLOCATION** (*continued*)—

OF INDEX FINGER, reduced by opening joint and dividing restraining band, after failure of other methods . . .	XXI, 166
OF JAW, double; reduction after eighteen weeks . . .	XVII, 32
OF KNEE-JOINT,	
congenital, treated by apparatus . . .	X, 100
partial, in a child aged one year and four months . . .	XXVII, 292
OF LUMBAR VERTEBRA (first); reduction . . .	XVII, 143
OF METACARPAL BONES, compound; septicæmia . . .	XXIV, 143
OF PATELLA, paralytic . . .	XVIII, 25
OF PENIS . . .	XXVI, 92
OF RADIUS,	
old dislocation of both radii, one backwards, the other forwards . . .	XXIV, 227
unreduced . . .	XXII, 1
OF SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE of knee-joint . . .	XVII, 123
removal of dislocated cartilage . . .	XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125; XXVII, 133
OF SHOULDER-JOINT, at birth . . .	XXX, 235
congenital . . .	XXVIII, 299
laceration of axillary artery in attempted reduction of old reduction of an old . . .	XXI, 149
reduction of an old . . .	IV, 195
OF THUMB at metacarpo-phalangeal joint; resection of head of metacarpal bone . . .	XXI, 170
OF ULNA	
at elbow, see <i>of Elbow-joint</i> .	
at wrist, with fracture of radius; removal of lower end of ulna . . .	XVI, 120
DISORDER OF MOVEMENT, post-hemiplegic . . .	XVI, 246
DISPLACEMENT, spontaneous, of wrists . . .	XXV, 265
DISSECTING ANEURYSM, rupture into both pleuræ . . .	XXX, 200
DISSEMINATED SCLEROSIS,	
abnormal case . . .	XVII, 7
cerebro-spinal . . .	VIII, 121
possible microbic origin of . . .	XXIX, lviii
post-mortem appearances in . . .	XVII, 12
DISTOMA HÆMATOBIUM, see <i>Bilharzia</i> .	
DISUNION of formerly fractured bones . . .	XXIX, 36
DIURESIS	
in copper poisoning . . .	III, 9
after rupture of ovarian cyst . . .	XV, 4
DIVERTICULUM,	
Meckel's, see <i>Meckel's diverticulum</i> .	
probable, of œsophagus . . .	XXV, 298
DOUCHE, cold, to head, treatment of meningitis by . . .	XII, 145
DRAINAGE	
of abscess of lung . . .	XXIV, 91
of double empyema . . .	XXIV, 79; XXVI, 29
of hip-joint in early disease . . .	XXI, 215
of pericardium . . .	XXX, 48
of traumatic cyst of pancreas . . .	XXV, 205
See also <i>Paracentesis</i> and <i>Tapping</i> .	
DRESSING of wounds, note on . . .	VI, 74
DRILL, heavy, as cause of strain to heart and aorta . . .	VI, 111

**DRUG RASH,**

bromide of potassium .	III, 38, 133; XI, 95; XII, 199; XVIII, 28
in a sucking infant .	XXI, 293
chloral .	XIII, 119
chloralamide, acute desquamative dermatitis, possibly caused by .	XXIII, 137
iodide of potassium .	V, 52; VIII, 151; XI, 40, 95; XII, 39
quinine .	XII, 25; XXII, 193; literature, 195

**DRY MOUTH, see Xerostomia.**

**DUAL CONSCIOUSNESS** with hystero-epilepsy . . . . . XXIX, 230

**DUBOISIN** (drops), treatment of ophthalmitis by . . . . . XIII, 43

**DUCHENNE'S** early form of progressive muscular atrophy . . . . . XXX, 240

**DUCT**, omphalomesaraic, see *Meckel's diverticulum*.

**DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS**, physical signs of patency of . . . . . IX, 152

**DUMBNESS**, functional, cured by galvanism . . . . . I, 88

**DUODENUM,**

chronic ulcer of; perforation . . . . . XIX, 113

kink in, causing obstruction . . . . . XIII, 157

perforation of ulcer of; successful suture . . . . . XXIX, 155

**DUPUYTREN'S**

contraction of fingers . . . . . XV, 164

fracture of fibula . . . . . XXVII, 294

operation for faecal fistula . . . . . XVII, 243

**DURA MATER**, sarcoma of . . . . . XIV, 120

See also *Meninges*.

**DWARFING** of both humeri, probably due to congenital syphilitic disease . . . . . XXX, 237

**DYSENTERY,**

abscess of liver with . . . . . X, 175

chronic, treated by enemata of silver nitrate . . . . . XVIII, 37

**DYSMENORRHEA,**

with osteo-arthritis . . . . . XII, 91

treatment of, by hypophosphites . . . . . III, 2

**DYSPHAGIA**

due to thyroid tumour . . . . . XXIII, 52

dilated abnormal aorta . . . . . XXV, 46

See also *Esophagus*.

**DYSPNŒA**

due to abductor paralysis . . . . . XI, 144

aneurysm of aorta . . . . . XIX, 84; XXV, 46

carcinoma of lung . . . . . XXX, 206

goitre . . . . . XVI, 207; XXIII, 226; XXVIII, 197

pulmonary embolism . . . . . XXIV, 223

sudden, fatal, in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . . XXVII, 111

from rupture of caseous bronchial gland into trachea . . . . . XXIV, 6

**DYSTROPHY,**

muscular, see *Muscle*.

of nails (? psoriasis) . . . . . XXX, 205

**EAR,****PINNA OF,**

blood tumour of, occurring spontaneously . . . . . XXX, 227

malformation of . . . . . XXIX, 217, 218

Raynaud's disease in . . . . . IV, 77; XIX, 331

rodent ulcer of . . . . . XIX, 331

**EAR (continued)—****PINNA OF,**

sebaceous adenoma involving	.	.	.	XXI, 172
tophi in .	.	.	.	XVI, 258; XXVI, 68
tubercular ulceration of	.	.	.	XIX, 197
unusual hardness of	.	.	.	XVI, 258

**EXTERNAL AUDITORY MEATUS,**

foreign body in .	.	.	.	VIII, 6
gunshot wound of .	.	.	.	XVIII, 230
polypus of .	.	.	.	XXII, 260

**MIDDLE,**

polypus of .	.	.	.	XXIII, 209
removal of solid mass from .	.	.	.	II, 75
suppurative disease of,				
cerebral abscess simulated by	.	.	.	XXIII, 207
complications of,				
cerebral abscess	.	XVI, 193; XXII, 256; XXIV, 192		
meningitis	.	.	.	XVI, 193
miliary tuberculosis	.	.	.	VIII, 131
pyæmia	.	VIII, 131; XVI, 193; XXII, 255		
sinus thrombosis	XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXII, 261; XXIII, 214			
suppuration in mastoid cells	XIX, 290; XXII, 256; XXIII, 209, 214			
tubercular disease of	.	.	.	VIII, 134
tympanic membrane, incision of	.	.	.	II, 75
rupture of .	.	.	.	VI, 178
traumatic perforation of	.	.	.	VI, 67

**EARACHE** with a febrile epidemic illness . . . . . XIX, 31

**ECCHYMOSES,**

internal, in rheumatic hyperpyrexia	.	.	.	I, 24
subpleural .	.	.	.	VIII, 23

**ECRASEUR,**

best material for loops of	.	.	.	XIV, 147
removal of tongue by	.	X, 130; XIV, 147, 195; XVII, 169		
tumour of bladder by	.	.	.	XVIII, 320

**ECTOPIA VESICÆ**

without extroversion .	.	.	.	I, 69; XXIV, 243; XXV, 78
	.	.	.	XXIX, 243

**ECZEMA**

following typhoid fever	.	.	.	XXVIII, 275
of nipple .	.	.	.	XIII, 37; XIV, 222
treatment by phosphorus	.	.	.	IV, 130

**EFFUSION,** pleuritic, see *Pleura*.

**ELBOW-JOINT,**

Charcot's disease of .	.	.	.	XVII, 118; XVIII, 44
dislocation of, backwards, with fracture of coronoid process	.	.	.	XVII, 183
compound	.	.	.	XXII, 130, 301
with rent in anterior ligament preventing reduction	.	.	.	XXIII, 25
with rupture of ulnar artery	.	.	.	XXII, 130
excision of .	.	.	.	I, 143; X, 203; XXVII, 301
bilateral	.	.	.	I, 143
fracture at, leading to cubitus valgus and varus	.	.	.	XXV, 245
injury to, implicating the ulnar nerve; unreduced dislocation	.	.	.	
of head of radius .	.	.	.	XXII, 1
loose body in .	.	.	.	XXVI, 228
suppuration of; puncture	.	.	.	VI, 113
tubercular disease of .	.	.	.	I, 143

**ELECTRICAL EXAMINATION**

of a case of neuritis . . . . .	XXVII, 121
symmetrical myopathy . . . . .	XXX, 234

**ELECTRICITY**

in treatment of abductor paralysis . . . . .	XI, 152
--	---------

**FARADIC,**

## in treatment of

anaesthetic leprosy . . . . .	V, 194
congenital hemianaesthesia . . . . .	XVIII, 154
diphtheritic paralysis . . . . .	IV, 148
muscular wasting . . . . .	VI, 16
paralytic squint . . . . .	V, 69

**GALVANIC,**

## in treatment of

cervico-brachial neuralgia . . . . .	IV, 164, 171
diphtheritic paralysis . . . . .	III, 24
functional dumbness . . . . .	I, 88
intestinal obstruction . . . . .	X, 4
local paralysis . . . . .	III, 147
muscular spasm . . . . .	XI, 120
paralysis of serratus magnus . . . . .	VIII, 84
Raynaud's disease . . . . .	XVIII, 309
spasmodic torticollis . . . . .	XII, 87; XX, 228

<b>ELECTRIC LIGHT</b> , value of, in exploration of bladder . . . . .	XXI, 58
---	---------

**ELECTROLYSIS**

## in treatment of

cancer of femur . . . . .	IV, 145
epulis . . . . .	XI, 157
macrocheilia . . . . .	XXVI, 223
stricture of urethra . . . . .	XXIII, 232

<b>ELECTRO-MAGNET</b> , removal of iron or steel chips from eye by . . . . .	XI, 128
--	---------

<b>ELECTRO-SENSIBILITY</b> diminished in anaesthetic leprosy . . . . .	III, 156
--	----------

**ELEPHANTIASIS****ARABUM**

of leg . . . . .	I, 16; VI, 160; XIV, 7; XIX, 316
or myxœdema . . . . .	XIX, 327

**GRÆCORUM**, see *Leprosy*.

spurious, treated by ligature of the femoral artery . . . . .	XXX, 215
---	----------

**EMBOLISM**

of anterior interosseous artery of arm . . . . .	XIV, 180
of axillary artery . . . . .	XXI, 107
cerebral . . . . .	IV, 141; V, 62; IX, 61; X, 109; XI, 32; XIV, 89; XVIII, 138; XXI, 111; XXVI, 52; XXVII, 268

See also *Brain*.

of posterior tibial artery with popliteal aneurysm . . . . .	XXVII, 281
pulmonary; recovery . . . . .	XXIV, 222
of retinal artery . . . . .	XXI, 278
septic, with mastoid suppuration . . . . .	XIX, 290
in ulcerative endocarditis . . . . .	XIII, 227

See also *Infarct*.**EMETIC,**

apomorphia as an . . . . .	II, 166
in treatment of hæmoptysis . . . . .	II, 155



**EMPHYSEMA,**

subcutaneous,

after aspiration of hydatid of lung . . . .	XXIV, 73
with fracture of many ribs . . . .	XXX, 53
after tapping pneumothorax . . . .	XII, 127

**EMPHYEMA**

of antrum of Highmore . . . .	V, 131; XXVII, 286
of gall-bladder . . . .	XXIII, 2
of pleura,	
albumosuria with . . . .	XXV, 67
with complete collapse of lung . . . .	XXVII, 65
causing clubbing of fingers . . . .	XXX, 60
communicating with œsophagus . . . .	XXIV, 86
complicated by cerebral abscess . . . .	XVII, 86
complicating abscess of liver . . . .	X, 174
aneurysm of aorta . . . .	IX, 111
peritoneal abscess . . . .	XVII, 3
perityphlitic abscess . . . .	XII, 58
subdiaphragmatic abscess . . . .	XXVIII, 29
suppurating hydatid of liver . . . .	XXVII, 76
typhoid fever . . . .	XXIX, 105
double, simultaneous drainage . . . .	XXIV, 79; XXVI, 29; literature, XXVI, 35
followed by hemiplegia from cerebral softening . . . .	XXII, 19
following hæmorrhagic pleurisy . . . .	XV, 19
paracentesis thoracis . . . .	XXIX, 27
localised, with bronchiectasis, treated by tapping . . . .	XII, 47
interlobular . . . .	XXX, 127
loculated, a case for diagnosis . . . .	XXVIII, 88
with perforating gastric ulcer . . . .	XXVI, 179
repeated on same side after eight years . . . .	XXVIII, 304
resection of portions of ribs in . . . .	XIII, 19
simulated by hydatid cyst of pleura . . . .	XXX, 171
surgical treatment of long-standing . . . .	XVII, 89
tapping of chest in . . . .	III, 72, 75, 242; X, 16, 174; XII, 47, 58
washing out of pleura, followed by convulsions and death . . . .	X, 16
without febrile disturbance . . . .	XX, 174

**ENCHONDROMA,**

mixed, of submaxillary gland . . . .	XXIV, 17
pelvic . . . .	XXVII, 194
of scapula; removal . . . .	XXVIII, 284

**ENDARTERITIS,** syphilitic . . . . IV, 183; XI, 211; bibliography, IV, 184**ENDOCARDITIS,**

frequency of, in acute rheumatism . . . .	II, 195
ulcerative,	
causing cerebral embolism . . . .	IX, 65
in acute rheumatism . . . .	XIII, 227
with thrombosis of vena cava . . . .	VIII, 23

**ENEMATA,**

copious, in intussusception . . . .	XXI, 244
of silver nitrate in chronic dysentery . . . .	XVIII, 37

**ENTERECTOMY** XXIV, 182; XXV, 229; XXVI, 40; XXVII, 6; XXVIII, 141; XXIX, 142; table of cases, XXIX, 144; XXX, 88, 111**ENTERIC FEVER,** see *Typhoid Fever*.

**ENTERITIS**

aggravating leucocythæmia . . . . .	XXV, 303
danger of purgatives in . . . . .	V, 223
treatment of, with opium . . . . .	V, 223

<b>ENTEROCELE</b> , partial . . . . .	XV, 16
---------------------------------------	--------

<b>ENTERORRHAPHY</b> for ruptured intestine . . . . .	XXI, 126, 254; XXIII, 141
---	---------------------------

<b>ENTEROTOMY</b> (Nélaton's operation) . . . . .	XXI, 139, 142
See also <i>Gastro-enterotomy</i> .	

<b>ENUCLEATION</b> of thyroid tumours . . . . .	XXIII, 51; table of cases, XXIII, 65
---	--------------------------------------

**EPIDEMIC**

diseases, conditions which favour the outbreaks of . . . . .	VIII, xxxvii
febrile illness at a school . . . . .	XIX, 26
form of infantile paralysis . . . . .	XXX, 143

<b>EPIDERMIS</b> , thickened, treated by salicylic plaster . . . . .	XVII, 45
--	----------

<b>EPILATION</b> by calotte . . . . .	XIII, 63
---------------------------------------	----------

**EPILEPSY,**

bromide rash with . . . . .	III, 38
with chorea . . . . .	XI, 62
with congenital brain disease . . . . .	XVIII, 151
with hemiatrophy of face . . . . .	V, 150
with hydrôencephalocele . . . . .	XIV, 73
with hyperostosis of frontal bone . . . . .	XXIII, 266
after injury to leg . . . . .	XX, 143
Jacksonian . . . . .	XVII, 68; XXX, 154
mania in . . . . .	III, 126
with necrosis of skull . . . . .	XXVIII, 251
needles (eighty-six) extracted from body . . . . .	XXV, 88
new symptom in epilepsy and megrim . . . . .	XIX, 110
partial, apparently due to a lesion of one of the vaso-motor centres of the brain . . . . .	XII, 162
recurrence of, due to foreign body in wound of cheek . . . . .	VI, 38
reflex, due to neuroma . . . . .	VIII, 29
stupor, epileptic, fatal case of . . . . .	III, 123
suspension of, during rheumatic fever . . . . .	II, 77
after tracheotomy for syphilitic laryngitis . . . . .	VIII, 95
traumatic, trephining for . . . . .	XIV, 12; XXII, 227; XXVIII, 249
See also <i>Convulsions</i> and <i>Hystero-epilepsy</i> .	

<b>EPILEPTIFORM SEIZURES</b> with cortical tumour . . . . .	XVII, 68
---	----------

**EPIPHYSIS**

capitellar, of humerus, separation of . . . . .	XXVI, 228
of clavicle, separation of, by muscular action . . . . .	XVI, 37
of head of femur, separation of; repair . . . . .	XXV, 288

**EPISTAXIS**

after administration of salicine . . . . .	XIII, 262
sodium salicylate . . . . .	XIII, 343
with paralysis of fifth cranial nerve . . . . .	XXX, 220
severe spontaneous, after middle life . . . . .	VI, xxxvi
in typhoid fever . . . . .	XXIX, 197

**EPITHELIOMA**, see *Carcinoma*.**EPULIS**

treated by electrolysis . . . . .	V, 133
	XI, 157

**ERASION**

of abscess cavity in neck of femur . . . . .	XXIV, 1
of ankle-joint . . . . .	XXVI, 15
of hip-joint after excision of head of femur . . . . .	XXIII, 98; XXVI, 125
of lupus of face . . . . .	XI, 61

<b>ERECTILE TUMOUR</b> of male breast . . . . .	XXII, 187
---	-----------

**ERGOT**

in treatment of hæmoptysis . . . . .	VII, 91
of locomotor ataxy . . . . .	I, 157
of myelitis . . . . .	I, 145

**ERUPTION**, see *Skin*.**ERYSIPELAS**,

an eruption simulating, with Raynaud's disease . . . . .	XXII, 148
of face . . . . .	VIII, 106
incubation period of . . . . .	XI, 248
of scalp . . . . .	IX, 48
treatment of, by quinine . . . . .	III, 234

**ERYTHEMA**

<b>BULLOSUM</b> . . . . .	III, 125
<b>GANGRENOSUM</b> . . . . .	XXI, 279, 280
<b>GYRATUM PERSTANS</b> . . . . .	XIV, 67
<b>IRIS</b> . . . . .	XIV, 133, 138; XV, 149
<b>MULTIFORME</b> , hæmorrhagic . . . . .	XI, 85
<b>NODOSUM</b> ,	
acute thyroid enlargement with . . . . .	XXI, 67
heart affections in . . . . .	XIX, 223
relation to rheumatism . . . . .	XIX, 215
due to quinine . . . . .	XXII, 193
rheumatic . . . . .	X, 89
scarlatiniform, in typhoid fever . . . . .	XVI, 150
spreading, in case of leprosy . . . . .	XIII, 5

**ESCHAROTICS**,

application of	
after excision of eye . . . . .	IX, 31
in lupus . . . . .	XI, 201
after removal of epithelioma . . . . .	VI, 20
for removal of malignant tumour in parotid region . . . . .	VI, 85
in rodent ulcer . . . . .	V, 22, 26
in scirrhus of breast . . . . .	VI, 147; IX, 77

<b>ESERINE</b> in treatment of glaucoma . . . . .	XIV, 6
---	--------

**ESMARCH'S** bandage, use of

in operations, for control of hæmorrhage . . . . .	VII, 46; VIII, 1; IX, 122
in treatment of femoral aneurysm . . . . .	XII, 55
popliteal aneurysm . . . . .	XII, 55; XIII, 151; XIX, 205

**ETHMOID BONE**,

fractured, in removal of naso-pharyngeal polypus . . . . .	IV, 159
necrosed, removal of, with other bones . . . . .	XIII, 48

**EXCISION** of

<b>ANKLE-JOINT</b> , use of Linhart's chisel in . . . . .	IX, 122
<b>ASTRAGALUS</b> and os calcis . . . . .	X, 166
after dislocation . . . . .	XVII, 242
<b>EURSÆ</b> (partial) gastrocnemio-seminembranosus . . . . .	XXII, 163

**CÆCUM**

for carcinoma

XXVII, 6; XXX, 88, 111; table of recorded cases, XXX, 94

EXCISION of (*continued*)—

CÆCUM					
in herniotomy	.	.	.	.	XXVI, 200
followed by atrophy of right kidney	.	.	.	.	XXX, 111
CLAVICLE (partial) for myeloid tumour	XXIV, 12; sequel,	XXVII, 290			
ELBOW-JOINT	.	.	.	.	X, 203; XXVII, 301
bilateral	.	.	.	.	I, 143
GANGLION (compound)	.	.	.	.	XXV, 291
GOITRE (small)	.	.	.	.	XVI, 207
HEAD OF FEMUR	.	.	XIV, 12, 16; XXVI, 125; XXIX, 188		
HIP-JOINT	.	.	VI, 174; XIII, 66, 104, 113; XXIII, 275		
report of Committee on	.	.	.	.	XIV, 223
tables of cases	.	.	.	.	XIII, 71; XIV, 236
HUMERUS, head and neck of, for myeloid sarcoma	.	.	.	.	XXIII, 241
INFERIOR MAXILLA,					
angles of, for ankylosis	.	.	.	.	XXII, 269
necks of condyles for ankylosis	.	.	.	.	XXIX, 232
part of, for epithelioma commencing in tongue	.	.	XIX, 312; XXVII, 287		
for myeloid sarcoma	.	.	.	.	XXX, 239
INTUSSUSCEPTION	.	.	.	.	XXIV, 100
KNEE-JOINT.	I, 62; VII, 47, 96; IX, 173; XVI, 82; XIX, 259				
transpatellar	.	.	.	.	XVI, 82
LARYNX, see <i>Extirpation and Larynx</i> .					
MALIGNANT GROWTHS of intestine	XXIV, 182; XXVI, 40; XXVII, 6; XXIX, 142; XXX, 88, 111				
METACARPAL BONE of thumb (head of) after dislocation	.	.	.	.	XVI, 170
NAVY	.	.	.	.	XIX, 279
OS CALCIS and astragalus	.	.	.	.	X, 166
subperiosteal	.	.	VIII, 77; sequel, XI, 117		
RADIUS AND ULNA, partial, for myeloid sarcoma	.	.	.	.	X, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86
RECTUM					
for carcinoma	.	.	XVII, 159; XX, 162; XXIII, 222		
partial, for innocent tumours	.	.	.	.	XI, 113
RIB					
for drainage of pyopericardium	.	.	.	.	XXX, 48
in empyema	.	.	.	.	XIII, 19
with subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with pleura	.	.	XXVIII, 29		
SAC of spina bifida	.	.	.	.	XVIII, 380
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT	.	.	.	.	XXVIII, 186
SCAPULA					
for enchondroma	.	.	.	.	XXVIII, 284
for sarcoma	.	.	.	.	XX, 24; XXVI, 242
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE					
(dislocated)	.	.	.	.	XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125
partial	.	.	.	.	XXVII, 133
table of cases	.	.	.	.	XXI, 163
SIGMOID FLEXURE, dilated, for chronic obstruction	.	.	.	.	XXX, 24
SHOULDER-JOINT, partial	.	.	.	.	I, 5
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, palmar, tuberculous	.	.	.	.	XXVII, 284
TARSAL BONES, for talipes equino-varus	.	.	.	.	XV, 81
TARSO-METATARSAL JOINTS	.	.	V, 207; sequel, XXII, 352		
TEMPORO-MAXILLARY JOINTS	.	.	.	.	XXIX, 1
TIBIA, shaft of, subperiosteal	.	.	.	.	X, 132
TONGUE	IV, 114; X, 123, 125; XII, 151; XIV, 188; XVI, 9, 14; XIX, 312; XXVI, 177; XXIX, 193				
See also <i>Tongue</i> .					
TONSIL, for epithelioma	.	.	.	.	XVI, 9, 14

**EXCISION** of (*continued*)—

ULNA,			
partial, after dislocation at wrist	.	.	XVI, 120
for myeloid sarcoma	.	X, 135, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86	
VERMIFORM APPENDIX	.	XXIII, 158; XXIV, 112, 116, 124;	
		XXV, 137, 144, 150	
prevention of hernia after	.	.	XXIX, 227
VOCAL CORDS			
for multiple papillomata	.	.	XI, 104
for syphilitic stenosis of larynx	.	.	XXVI, 239
WEDGE OF BONE for badly united fracture of leg	.	.	X, 158
from tarsus, for talipes varus	.	.	XII, 36
EXERTION, muscular, hæmoglobinuria following	.	.	XXVII, 230
EXFOLIATION and suppuration of nails, of uncertain origin	.	.	XIII, 149
EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE	.	.	I, 9
incomplete, after removal of nasal polypi	.	.	XXII, 233
with nasal polypi	.	.	XXVIII, 265
EXOPHTHALMOS			
with acromegaly	.	.	XXI, 196
with congenital tumour from arrested development of bones	.	.	
of skull	.	.	IX, 15
with frontal osteoma	.	.	XXX, 221
with hydatid of orbit	.	.	X, 10
with leontiasis ossea	.	.	XXII, 267
with ophthalmoplegia	.	.	XXX, 219
with orbital aneurysm	.	.	XXIX, 234
after removal of nasal polypi	.	.	XXII, 233
with tubercular suppuration in orbits	.	.	XXX, 240
see above, <i>Exophthalmic goitre</i> .			
EXOSTOSIS,			
hereditary multiple	.	.	XXIV, 228
of palate and lower jaw, with unilateral morphœa	.	.	XIII, 362
subcutaneous removal of	.	.	XI, 59
of ulna	.	.	XXI, 283
EXPECTORATION, albuminous or serous, after paracentesis of			
pleura	.	.	XXIX, 169
EXTENSION in treatment of fracture of femur	.	.	XXVII, 257
EXTIRPATION of			
larynx, partial	.	XX, 44, 56; XXII, 92; XXVI, 239	
complete	.	XIV, 163; XXII, 245; XXIX, 176	
thyroid gland	.	.	XXIII, 51
uterus for fibroid	.	.	XVI, 28
EXTRAVASATION of urine, unusual features in a case of	.	.	XXX, 159
EXTROVERSION			
of bladder	.	.	I, 69
plastic operation for	.	XXIV, 243; XXV, 78	
of Meckel's diverticulum	.	.	XXVI, 237
EXUDATIONS, fibro-gelatinous, in osteo-arthritis	.	.	XXVII, 54
EYE,			
amaurosis, see <i>Amaurosis</i> .			
arcus senilis in young subjects	.	XXVI, 21; XXVIII, 173	
Argyll-Robertson pupils in progressive muscular atrophy	.	XXVIII, 245	
atrophy of disc			
after malarial fever; recovery of vision	.	.	XIX, 116
following neuro-retinitis	.	.	X, 117
after optic neuritis	.	.	IV, 34

**EYE** (*continued*)—

cataract, removal of . . . . .	IX, 55; XIII, 207
choroiditis, disseminated . . . . .	XVI, 245
conjunctiva,	
hæmorrhage into, with concretion in orbit . . . . .	III, 52
pemphigus of (so-called) with lesions in mouth and larynx . . . . .	XXIII, 274
uratic deposits in . . . . .	XXVI, 70
cornea,	
injury to . . . . .	XIII, 210, 213
opacity of, with morphaea . . . . .	XIII, 362
paralysis of fifth cranial nerve . . . . .	XVIII, 330; XX, 220
vascular ulcers of . . . . .	I, 17
epithelioma involving . . . . .	XVI, 238
eye-strain, causing vertigo . . . . .	VIII, 12
foreign body in, pellets of shot, encapsuled . . . . .	XXX, 96
steel chips in; removal by magnet . . . . .	XI, 128
glaucoma . . . . .	IX, 139; XIV, 5; XV, 162
gunshot wound of . . . . .	XXX, 96
injury to ciliary nerves of . . . . .	IV, 59
iridectomy for improvement of sight . . . . .	IX, 1
iris, sarcoma of . . . . .	VII, 60; XXII, 354
keratitis, parenchymatous, associated with acute rheu-	
matism . . . . .	IV, 1
loss of, with left hemiplegia . . . . .	IV, 139
melanotic sarcoma of . . . . .	V, 1; IX, 31
neuro-retinitis, followed by atrophy . . . . .	X, 117
nystagmus, with disease of corpora quadrigemina . . . . .	XXVII, 20
with Friedreich's ataxy . . . . .	XXI, 271
in infants . . . . .	XVI, 202
with tumour of brain . . . . .	XXIV, 36
ophthalmitis, sympathetic . . . . .	XIII, 206
treated with duboisin and mercury . . . . .	XIII, 43
ophthalmoplegia, see <i>Ophthalmoplegia</i> .	
optic neuritis, see <i>Optic neuritis</i> .	
protrusion of eyeball, see <i>Exophthalmos</i> .	
ptosis, see <i>Ptosis</i> .	
removal of, for epithelioma involving . . . . .	XVI, 238
for melanotic sarcoma . . . . .	V, 1; IX, 31
steel chips from, by electro-magnet . . . . .	XI, 128
retina, changes in, with lead palsy . . . . .	XXVI, 148
detached, with granular kidney . . . . .	XXVIII, 100
retinal artery, embolism of, in chorea . . . . .	XXI, 278
pulsation, venous, with aneurysm by anastomosis . . . . .	XXVII, 160
retinitis, hæmorrhagic . . . . .	XI, 132
sclerotomy for glaucoma . . . . .	IX, 139; XIV, 5; XV, 162
squint, paralytic, cured by tenotomy and electricity . . . . .	V, 69
temporary, after febrile attack in a child . . . . .	XXX, 148
symblepharon, operation for . . . . .	IX, 57

**EYEBALL TENSION**, see *Glaucoma*.**FACE**,

carbuncle of . . . . .	III, 63
hemiatrophy of, following chorea . . . . .	V, 146
hypertrophy of lower part of . . . . .	VIII, 104
lupus of . . . . .	XI, 61, 201; XIX, 197; XX, 246
rodent ulcer of . . . . .	V, 22, 26; XXIV, 235
spasm of muscles of, treated by nerve-stretching . . . . .	XIV, 44

**FACIAL NERVE**, see *Nerve*.

**FACIAL PARALYSIS,**

congenital . . . . .	XVII, 225
crossed, with meningeal tumours . . . . .	XVII, 25
double Bell's palsy . . . . .	XXIII, 280; XXIX, 245
with paralysis of the four extremities, general anæsthesia, &c. . . . .	VII, 75
due to cerebral tumour . . . . .	V, 66, 173
foreign body in wound of cheek . . . . .	VI, 38
tumour of meninges . . . . .	XVII, 25
wound of portio dura . . . . .	VI, 67

**FATTY STOOLS** with diabetes; treatment by pancreatic extract. II, 119

**FATTY TUMOUR**, see *Tumour* and *Lipoma*.

**FAUCES**, paralysis of posterior pillar of (lead) . . . . . XXVI, 151

**FAVUS**

of nails . . . . .	I, 77
of scalp . . . . .	VII, 156
and body . . . . .	VIII, 107

**FEBRILE** epidemic illness at a school . . . . . XIX, 26

**FEET**, see *Foot*.

**FEMORAL ARTERY**, see *Artery*.

**FEMUR,**

carcinoma of . . . . .	XX, 134
(encephaloid of) treated by electrolysis . . . . .	IV, 145
secondary to breast, spontaneous disappearance . . . . .	XXX, 205
central cyst of; operation . . . . .	XXVII, 290
congenital deficiency of . . . . .	XVI, 259
deformity of . . . . .	XXI, 295
displacement of head of, with fracture of the acetabulum . . . . .	XXX, 208
epiphysis of head, separation . . . . .	XXV, 288
excision of head of . . . . .	XIV, 12, 16; XXVI, 25; XXIX, 188
fracture of, see <i>Fracture</i> .	
neck of, abscess in . . . . .	XXIV, 1
caries of, causing fracture in a young subject . . . . .	XXIX, 188
division of . . . . .	X, 91, 94; XXVII, 154
removal of sequestrum from, without injury to joint . . . . .	XXIV, 187
necrosis of . . . . .	XIII, 66
without external inflammation . . . . .	III, 183
osteo-myelitis of . . . . .	XIV, 17
osteotomy of . . . . .	IX, 156; X, 91, 94; XII, 27, 32; XXVII, 154
sarcoma of . . . . .	IX, 30; XIV, 150; XXI, 154; XXIX, 210

**FEVER**, see *Pyrexia*, *Temperature*, *Typhoid fever*, *Scarlet fever*, &c.

**FIBROID PHTHISIS**, see *Phthisis*.

**FIBROID TUMOUR** of uterus . . . . . XVI, 28; XXVI, 154; XXX, 154

**FIBRO-LIPOMA** of arms . . . . . XXII, 304

**FIBROMA**

of neck; removal . . . . .	XIX, 321
(pachydermatocoele), removal of large . . . . .	VIII, 138

**FIBRO-MYOMATA**, multiple . . . . . XXIX, 242

**FIBULA**, congenital deficiency of . . . . . XX, 255

**FILARIA SANGUINIS HOMINIS** in blood in case of negro  
    lethargy . . . . . XXIV, 45

**FINGERS,**

amputation of, for neuralgia of hand . . . . .	VII, 104
clubbing of,	
in congenital heart disease . . . . .	XXIV, 250; XXV, 300
in empyema (localised) . . . . .	XXX, 60
in fibroid phthisis . . . . .	I, 175; XIII, 365
with fibro-lipoma of arms . . . . .	XXII, 304
pathology of . . . . .	XXX, 61
very rapidly developed . . . . .	XXX, 60
of uncertain origin . . . . .	XXX, 60, 64
dislocation of index finger; operation . . . . .	XXI, 166
gangrene of . . . . .	XIII, 196; XVII, 96, 105; see also <i>Raynaud's disease</i> .
horns upon . . . . .	XXX, 242
hygroma of . . . . .	XVII, 226
loss of, in case of leprosy . . . . .	III, 152
tubercular disease of . . . . .	XXVIII, 25
See also <i>Hand</i> .	

**FISH-BONE** impacted in œsophagus penetrating diaphragm and pericardium, and wounding heart . . . . .

XIII, 174

**FISTULA**

in ano, double; operation . . . . .	VIII, 172
treated by elastic ligature . . . . .	VIII, 172
biliary, external, escape of gall-stones from . . . . .	XXIII, 114
cervical, median, congenital . . . . .	XXIX, 51
fæcal,	
after operation for abdominal abscess . . . . .	XXIV, 256
cured by Dupuytren's method . . . . .	XVII, 243
See also <i>Anus, artificial</i> .	
in middle line of nose, congenital . . . . .	XXIV, 232
penile, with traumatic stricture . . . . .	X, 7
perineal, with stricture . . . . .	IV, 121; V, 165; X, 7
pharyngeal, with necrosis of hyoid bone . . . . .	XXI, 242
prostatic, with tubercular disease . . . . .	XXVIII, 288
in raphe of scrotum, congenital . . . . .	XIX, 325
recto-vaginal, congenital . . . . .	III, 115
recto-vesical (colotomy) . . . . .	V, 127; sequel, XXII, 351; VI, 128; XVIII, 205
salivary, traumatic, treated by catgut bougie passed along . . . . .	
Stenson's duct . . . . .	XIII, 144

**FLAIL-JOINT** after excision of knee . . . . .

IX, 173

**FLOATING KIDNEY**, see *Moveable kidney*.**FLUID,**

ascitic, analysis of . . . . .	I, 115
from neoplasm cyst of brain . . . . .	XXIX, 127
from pancreatic cyst, characters of . . . . .	XXV, 211

**FOLLICLES**, cutaneous, malnutrition of . . . . .

XI, 163

**FOMITES,**

conveyance of diphtheria by . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 12
scarlet fever by . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 140

**FOOD**, refusal of, in melancholia . . . . .

VIII, 31, 37

**FOOT**, or feet,

amputation of,	
Chopart's . . . . .	V, 180
Hey's . . . . .	V, 180
Pirogoff's . . . . .	XXII, 322
Syme's . . . . .	XV, 189; XVI, 134
Teale's . . . . .	XXIV, 142



**FOOT, or FEET** (*continued*)—

cutaneous horns upon . . . . .	XXX, 242
cyanosis of, see <i>Raynaud's disease</i> .	
deformity of, in locomotor ataxy . . . . .	XX, 258; XXIX, 220
dislocation of, subastragaloid; reduction . . . . .	XIII, 132
displacement of, with Dupuytren's fracture of fibula . . . . .	XXVII, 294
gangrene of,	
after ligature of femoral artery . . . . .	VIII, 59
popliteal artery . . . . .	XV, 189
with arterial thrombosis . . . . .	XXIV, 134
with cancer of pylorus . . . . .	XIII, 369
due to embolism . . . . .	XXVII, 281
with heart disease . . . . .	V, 176
See also <i>Raynaud's disease</i> .	
injury to, severe, with fracture of skull . . . . .	XXVII, 127
malformation of . . . . .	XX, 181; XXI, 295; XXIX, 223
perforating ulcer of,	
with locomotor ataxy . . . . .	XVII, 231; XXII, 302
after old spinal injury . . . . .	XVII, 230
with syringomyelia . . . . .	XXVIII, 244
trophic changes in, with ankylosis of spine . . . . .	XXVII, 271
See also <i>Charcot's joint disease</i> and <i>Tarsus</i> .	

**FOREHEAD**, nodes on, with congenital syphilis . . . . . XVI, 241

**FOREIGN BODY**

IN BLADDER, end of silver catheter; removed by external urethrotomy . . . . .	XII, 143
piece of bone detached from spine; removed by lithotrite . . . . .	XXIV, 58
IN BRONCHUS, pebble; removed by tracheotomy . . . . .	XV, 47
squeaker; tracheotomy . . . . .	VI, 120
EXPULSED from abscess in chest wall, head of grass . . . . .	VI, 126
IN EXTERNAL AUDITORY MEATUS, plaster of Paris; removal after softening with solution of lead acetate . . . . .	VIII, 6
IN EYE, pellets of shot, encapsuled . . . . .	XXX, 96
steel chips; removed by electro-magnet . . . . .	XI, 128
IN LARYNX, piece of bone; removed by laryngotomy . . . . .	XVII, 214
pin; removed by internal operation . . . . .	XVI, 138
IN MESENTERIC VEIN, bristles; pylephlebitis . . . . .	XXVIII, 224
IN ŒSOPHAGUS, coins; removed by improved coin-catcher . . . . .	XXX, 212
fish-bone, perforating diaphragm and wounding heart . . . . .	XIII, 174
Symonds' tube, impacted; removed by œsophagotomy . . . . .	XXVI, 11
tooth-plate; removed by œsophagotomy . . . . .	XI, 233; XVII, 129; XVIII, 292, 297
IN STOMACH, hair-ball; death from perforation . . . . .	IV, 180
IN VENA CAVA, needle; thrombosis . . . . .	VIII, 24
IN VERMIFORM APPENDIX, pin . . . . .	XII, 58
IN WOUND OF CHEEK, piece of flint, causing trismus, facial neuralgia, and palsy . . . . .	VI, 38
eighty-six needles extracted from the body of an epileptic patient . . . . .	XXV, 88

**FOSSA OVALIS**, origin of an intra-cardiac thrombus from . . . . . XXX, 190

**FOURTH VENTRICLE**, tumour of floor of . . . . . V, 66

**FRACTURE**

OF ACETABULUM, with displacement of head of femur . . . . .	XXX, 208
OF ASTRAGALUS,	
with other injuries . . . . .	XXVII, 127
with Pott's fracture; removal of fragment . . . . .	XXIII, 22

**FRACTURE** (*continued*)—

OF CLAVICLE,		
comminuted, and of many ribs	XXX,	53
separation of sternal epiphysis by muscular action	XVI,	37
ununited, causing pressure on brachial plexus; excision of		
false joint and wiring	XIX,	104
COMPOUND FRACTURES, splint for	VII,	96
AT ELBOW-JOINT as cause of cubitus valgus and varus	XXV,	245
OF FEMUR,		
badly united; osteotomy	IX,	161
comminuted and secondarily compound, extending into		
knee-joint	I,	134
in case of fragilitas ossium	XXIX,	36
due to malignant growth	XX,	134
mode of making extension in	XXVII,	257
neck of, due to dry caries of the bone	XXIX,	188
with separation of symphysis pubis and other injuries	XXVI,	92
spontaneous	IV,	63
OF FIBULA,		
Dupuytren's, replaced by operation after two years	XXVII,	294
Pott's, with fracture of astragalus	XXIII,	22
See also <i>Tibia</i> and <i>Fibula</i> .		
OF GALL-STONES (spontaneous)	XXI,	193
OF HUMERUS		
at elbow-joint	XXV,	245
in case of fragilitas ossium	XXIX,	36
followed by neuritis	XXV,	304
with rupture of brachial artery and other injuries	XII,	1
OF LARYNX	XVIII,	335
OF OS CALCIS with other injuries	XXVII,	127
OF PATELLA		
treated by aspiration and plaster-of-Paris bandage	XVII,	189
silk suture	XXII, 286; XXVI,	224
wiring	XVII, 37; XVIII, 328; table of cases,	XVII, 40
ununited, complicated by Charcot's disease of joint	XIX,	337
excision of knee-joint for	XIX,	259
OF PELVIS,		
compound, causing stricture of urethra	XII,	9
treated by wiring	XXVII,	289
OF RADIUS, with dislocation of ulna at wrist	XVI,	120
OF RADIUS AND ULNA		
followed by contraction of flexors	XXIX,	241
followed by extensive thrombosis	XVII,	180
removal of fractured portions	XIX,	332
vertical, of head of radius, and fracture of coronoid process		
of ulna	XX,	73
OF RIBS,		
with other injuries	XII,	1
of many ribs, including first rib	XXX,	53
OF SKULL,		
base,		
with coma and hemiplegia	III,	17
followed by meningitis	XII,	145
in an infant	XIII,	191
frontal bone,		
with hernia cerebri	XIX,	159
replacement and reunion of fragments	XXV,	13

**FRACTURE** (*continued*)—

<b>OF SKULL,</b>	
parietal bone,	
with extra-dural hæmorrhage . . . . .	XXVII, 127
replacement and reunion of fragments . . . . .	XXV, 13
vault	
followed by thrombosis of longitudinal sinus . . . . .	XXIII, 219
hæmorrhage from middle meningeal artery; trephining . . . . .	XXV, 102
<b>OF SPINE,</b>	
of axis vertebra . . . . .	XXX, 105
cervical,	
with phenomena of heat-stroke . . . . .	I, 163, 165
with right hemiplegia, partial . . . . .	XX, 269
dorso-lumbar,	
laminectomy . . . . .	XXVIII, 254
treated by Sayre's jacket . . . . .	XIV, 144
followed by traumatic aneurysm . . . . .	XXIII, 75
<b>OF SUPERIOR MAXILLA,</b> extensive . . . . .	XXVI, 226
<b>OF TIBIA,</b>	
defective development after . . . . .	XXIX, 252
of spine of tibia, with derangement of knee-joint . . . . .	XXIX, 11
<b>OF TIBIA AND FIBULA,</b>	
badly united; excision of wedge of bone . . . . .	X, 158
compound comminuted; wiring . . . . .	XXII, 291
by lightning stroke . . . . .	XIII, 35
new method of treating . . . . .	XXVII, 167
<b>OF ULNA</b> (see also <i>Radius</i> and <i>Ulna</i> ).	
coronoid process . . . . .	XVII, 183; XIX, 332; XX, 73
olecranon process, ununited; wiring . . . . .	XIV, 210; XVIII, 328, 329
<b>FRAGILITAS OSSIUM</b> . . . . .	XXIX, 36
<b>FRIEDREICH'S HEREDITARY ATAXY,</b>	
a family affected with . . . . .	XIV, 1
(a family of five) . . . . .	XXI, 268
<b>FRONTAL BONE,</b>	
fracture of . . . . .	XIX, 159; XXV, 13
hyperostosis of . . . . .	XXIII, 266
necrosis of . . . . .	XIII, 48; XVI, 122
<b>FRONTAL LOBE,</b> see <i>Brain</i> .	
<b>FRONTAL OSTEOMA</b> . . . . .	XXX, 221
<b>FROST-BITE</b> in a boy the subject of hæmaturia on exposure to cold . . . . .	
	XXV, 287
<b>FURNEAUX-JORDAN'S OPERATION</b> (amputation at hip-joint)	
	XVIII, 234, 240; XXI, 154
<b>GAIT,</b>	
ataxic, see <i>Ataxy</i> ; see also <i>Locomotor</i> and <i>Friedreich's ataxy</i> .	
cross-legged progression . . . . .	XIV, 20, 186
in Ménière's disease . . . . .	IX, 98
unsteady, in disease of corpora quadrigemina . . . . .	XXVII, 22
<b>GALL-BLADDER,</b>	
distended (stricture of bile-duct) . . . . .	XXI, 27; XXIII, 8
(cancer of head of pancreas) . . . . .	XXIII, 6
dropsy of the . . . . .	XXIII, 10

**GALL-BLADDER** (*continued*)—

emphyema of the . . . . .	XXIII, 2
rupture of . . . . .	XXVIII, 160
suppuration in and around . . . . .	XXIII, 2

See also *Cholecystotomy* and *Cholelithotomy*.

**GALL-STONES**

in abscess of abdominal wall . . . . .	XXI, 193
in common duct . . . . .	XXVII, 149
external fistulæ due to . . . . .	XXIII, 114
found in motions . . . . .	XXVIII, 90
intestinal obstruction due to . . . . .	VI, 193; XII, 106; XXI, 87, 99; XXVI, 211; XXVIII, 91; literature of, XXVIII, 94; table of recorded cases, XXVIII, 97

See also *Intestinal obstruction*.

remarkable case, in which the advisability of operation was raised . . . . .	X, 11
removed from . . . . .	
abscess of abdominal wall . . . . .	XXI, 194
common duct . . . . .	XXV, 161; XXVII, 151
cystic duct . . . . .	XIX, 17; XXIII, 1 <i>et seq.</i>
gall-bladder . . . . .	XII, 201; XXIII, 1 <i>et seq.</i>
intestine . . . . .	XII, 106; XXVI, 211; XXVIII, 91
rupture of gall-bladder probably due to . . . . .	XXVIII, 160
spontaneous fracture of . . . . .	XXI, 193

**GALVANO-CAUTERY,**

removal of adenoma of tongue by . . . . .	XXIII, 120
tumour of bladder by . . . . .	XXI, 58

**GALVANO-PUNCTURE** of aortic aneurysm . . . . . XV, 151; XIX, 261

**GANGLION**, compound, complete excision of . . . . . XXV, 291

**GANGRENE**

OF ARM, . . . . .	
embolic . . . . .	XXI, 107
traumatic . . . . .	XIV, 114

OF FINGERS AND THUMB, . . . . .	
due to obliterative arteritis . . . . .	XVII, 96, 105
spontaneous . . . . .	XIII, 196

See also *Raynaud's disease*.

OF FOOT OR FEET, . . . . .	
with arterial thrombosis . . . . .	XXIV, 134
with cancer of pylorus . . . . .	XIII, 369
due to embolism . . . . .	XXVII, 281
due to heart disease . . . . .	V, 176
after ligature of femoral artery . . . . .	VIII, 59
popliteal artery . . . . .	XV, 189
symmetrical, see <i>Raynaud's disease</i> .	

OF INTESTINE . . . . .	
due to strangulation by band . . . . .	XXVI, 2
following wound of mesentery . . . . .	XXX, 180

OF LEG OR LEGS, . . . . .	
with cancer of pylorus . . . . .	XIII, 369
after ligature of common iliac artery . . . . .	XX, 29
femoral artery . . . . .	XXV, 117
traumatic . . . . .	XVI, 128
after typhoid fever . . . . .	XXIV, 200
after varicella . . . . .	XX, 195

**GANGRENE** (*continued*)—

## OF LUNG,

with cancer of larynx . . . . .	XXII, 107
œsophagus . . . . .	V, 244
with suppurating hydatid . . . . .	XXV, 125
treated by incision . . . . .	XII, 136; XXII, 4
TERMINAL (? Raynaud's), with myositis and neuritis . . . . .	XXIII, 242
VARICELLA GANGRENOZA . . . . .	XX, 195; XXIII, 79

GARGLING, laryngeal . . . . . VII, 19

**GAS**

in peritoneal cavity . . . . .	X, 115
in typhoid fever . . . . .	XII, 235

**GASTRIC ULCER,**

with abscesses bursting into bowel . . . . .	XXIII, 191
causing empyema . . . . .	XXVI, 179
chronic perforating . . . . .	XIX, 113
in an infant . . . . .	XIX, 1
perforation of . . . . .	XIX, 113; XX, 91; XXIII, 191; XXVI, 72, 179; XXVIII, 29, 204, 213
laparotomy for . . . . .	XXVI, 179; XXVIII, 204, 213
recovery after laparotomy . . . . .	XXVIII, 204, 213
without operation . . . . .	XXIII, 191
causing subdiaphragmatic abscess . . . . .	XXVI, 72; XXVIII, 29, 216
pyloric, with systolic epigastric thrill . . . . .	XXIII, 35
without symptoms until the occurrence of perforation . . . . .	XIX, 113
with unusual complications . . . . .	XX, 91
See also <i>Duodenum, ulcer of</i> .	

**GASTRIC VARIX**, rupture; fatal hæmatemesis . . . . . XXX, 32

**GASTRITIS** as a cause of speedy death in heart disease . . . . . XXII, 78

**GASTRO-ENTERITIS,**

due to irritants, simulating cholera . . . . .	II, 178
in copper poisoning . . . . .	III, 7

**GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY** for carcinoma of stomach . . . . . XXV, 105; XXVI, 158; XXX, 106

**GASTRO-ENTEROTOMY**

for malignant stricture of intestine . . . . .	IX, 102; X, 7; XII, 102; XIII, 375; XX, 210
for obstruction of uncertain nature . . . . .	XII, 74
in peritonitis . . . . .	XXVII, 205
for volvulus of cæcum . . . . .	XXI, 139, 142

**GASTRO-JEJUNOSTOMY**

for pyloric obstruction . . . . .	XIX, 70; XXIV, 178, 247; XXV, 105; XXVII, 11
table of recorded cases . . . . .	XXVII, 17

**GASTROSTOMY**

for carcinoma of œsophagus . . . . .	V, 236, 242; XV, 26, 33, 39; XIX, 56, 63; XXX, 151
desirability of . . . . .	XV, 33
for carcinoma of pharynx, tonsil, &c. . . . .	XVIII, 327
in children . . . . .	XIX, 66; XXV, 253
in empyema communicating with œsophagus . . . . .	XXIV, 88
after swallowing the string of a Symonds' tube . . . . .	XXX, 151
for simple stricture of œsophagus . . . . .	XIX, 66; XXV, 253

**GASTROTOMY**, see *Gastrostomy* and *Laparotomy*.

**GENERAL PARALYSIS** of the insane

bulbar paralysis in . . . . .	IX, 82
with myxœdema . . . . .	XV, 92
temperature in . . . . .	V, 88

**GENU VALGUM**

osteotomy of femur for . . . . .	XII, 27, 32
treatment of . . . . .	XIII, 129

**GIDDINESS**, see *Vertigo*.**GLAND** or **GLANDS**,

## LYMPHATIC,

## cancerous,

disappearance, spontaneous, of . . . . .	XXX, 205
effectual method of removing . . . . .	XXVI, 85
enlargement of, with chronic arthritis in a child . . . . .	XXII, 328
in Hodgkin's disease . . . . .	IX, 40; X, 43, 57
in leprosy . . . . .	XIII, 1
in leucocythæmia . . . . .	X, 33
after splenectomy . . . . .	XXIX, 80
treatment by arsenic . . . . .	XX, 176
recurrence of sarcoma in . . . . .	XXIX, 22
suppuration of, with ulcer of tongue . . . . .	IX, 18
tubercular disease of axillary . . . . .	XXV, 243
ulceration of bronchial, into trachea . . . . .	XXIV, 6

SALIVARY, see *Parotid* and *Submaxillary*.THYROID, see *Thyroid*.**GLAUCOMA**, subconjunctival sclerotomy in IX, 139; XIV, 5; sequel, XV, 162**GLIOMA**

in region of angular gyrus . . . . .	XXIX, 120
of cerebellum . . . . .	V, 66; XXX, 84
of corpora quadrigemina . . . . .	IX, 183; XXVII, 21
cortical . . . . .	XVII, 68; XVIII, 136; XXIX, 39 (?)
cystic . . . . .	XXIX, 120
of frontal lobe . . . . .	XVIII, 136
of medulla oblongata . . . . .	V, 66
of pineal gland . . . . .	IX, 183
removal of, from cerebellum; recovery . . . . .	XXX, 84

**GLOSSY SKIN**, see *Skin*.**GLOTTIS**, see *Larynx*.**GLUTEAL**

aneurysm . . . . .	XVII, 172
artery, see <i>Artery</i> .	

**GLYCERO-IODINE** injections in spina bifida . XVI, 34; XVIII, 339**GLYCOSURIA**

in cerebral hæmorrhage . . . . .	XXVIII, 7
with chyluria . . . . .	XIII, 142
from shock . . . . .	IX, 145

**GOITRE**,

cystic and fibro-cystic, treatment of . . . . .	VII, 115
dyspnœa due to . . . . .	XVI, 207
intra-thoracic cystic . . . . .	XXVIII, 197
exophthalmic . . . . .	I, 9
morbid anatomy of . . . . .	I, 15
incomplete, with nasal polypi . . . . .	XXII, 233; XXVIII, 265

See also *Thyroid gland*.

**GOLD TEST** in hysteria . . . . . XI, 5, 13

**GONORRHOEA,**

ankylosis of joints after . . . . . XXII, 10  
 chronic prostatitis due to . . . . . XXX, 4  
 pyelitis and nephritis after . . . . . IX, 25

**GOUT,**

fusiform enlargement of tendons in . . . . . XXII, 241  
 hæmorrhagic retinitis in . . . . . XI, 132  
 of penis . . . . . VI, xl; XXV, 97  
 after prostatectomy . . . . . XXIX, 30  
 and psoriasis . . . . . XXII, 306  
 saturnine . . . . . XX, 266  
 suppuration in a gouty joint . . . . . XX, 232  
 tophi in ears . . . . . XIV, 258; XXVI, 68  
 uratic deposits in conjunctiva . . . . . XXVI, 70  
   in toe-joints in myxœdema . . . . . XV, 96  
   in scrotum . . . . . XXII, 305  
 and xanthelasma . . . . . XXII, 241

**GRANULAR KIDNEY**, see *Nephritis, interstitial*.

**GRANULOMA FUNGOIDES** . . . . . XXV, 84; XXVIII, 268

**GRANULOMA (?) of penis** . . . . . XXVII, 107

**GRASS**, passage of head of (inspired), through an intercostal space VI, 126

**GRAVES'S disease**, see *Exophthalmic goitre*.

**GROIN**, pedunculated sarcoma of . . . . . XXIII, 272

**GUMMA**

of brain, frontal lobe of . . . . . XXIX, 166  
 of pons and medulla . . . . . V, 173  
 of heart wall, causing sudden death . . . . . XXIX, 7  
 of liver . . . . . XIX, 249; XXVIII, 3; XXX, 4  
 of lung . . . . . XXIX, 7  
 of meninges (?) . . . . . XVII, 25  
 of muscles . . . . . VI, 143  
 of spinal cord, simulating syringomyelia . . . . . XXVII, 28

**GUMS,**

affection of, in scurvy . . . . . IV, 25  
 green line on, in copper poisoning . . . . . III, 8

**GUNSHOT WOUND**

of arm, dividing brachial artery and median nerve . . . . . IX, 58  
 of brain . . . . . XVIII, 228; XXVIII, 247  
 of ear (meatus) . . . . . XVIII, 230  
 of eye . . . . . XXX, 96  
 of jaw (lower) . . . . . XVI, 17  
 of leg . . . . . II, 43; XX, 143  
 of liver . . . . . XXI, 11  
 of lung . . . . . XIII, 47, 137; XXVIII, 228  
 of scalp . . . . . XIII, 64  
 of skull . . . . . XII, 5  
 of spinal cord (unilateral) . . . . . XI, 24  
 of stomach . . . . . XVIII, 228

**GÜNZBERG'S REAGENT** (phloroglucin-vauillin) . . . . . XXV, 21

**HÆMATEMESIS,**

fatal, from rupture of gastric varix . . . . .	XXX, 32
in new-born infant . . . . .	XIX, 1; literature, XIX, 2
with pyloric ulcer; fatal . . . . .	XXIII, 35
recurrent, with urticaria . . . . .	XVIII, 143; literature, XVIII, 147
in yellow fever . . . . .	XI, 189

**HÆMATINURIA**, see *Hæmoglobinuria*.**HÆMATOCELE,**

pelvic; pulmonary embolism . . . . .	XXIV, 222
subserous uterine, simulating appendicitis . . . . .	XXVI, 97
of tunica vaginalis . . . . .	XXX, 6

**HÆMATOIDIN** crystals in meningeal clot . . . . . I, 172**HÆMATOMA**

of forearm, arterial, probably due to embolism and perforation . . . . .	XIV, 178
of hand; blood-cyst, with sarcomatous wall . . . . .	VII, 93
pelvic, see <i>Hæmatocele</i> .	
of sterno-mastoid (congenital) . . . . .	IV, 70

**HÆMATOPORPHYRIN IN URINE** after administration of sulphonal . . . . .

XXX, 128

**HÆMATURIA**

due to <i>Bilharzia hæmatobia</i> . . . . .	XVI, 25; XX, 240; XXVII, 48
in enteric fever . . . . .	XIII, 177
with epithelioma of bladder . . . . .	XXVII, 163
with granular kidney . . . . .	XX, 147; XXV, 60
with nævus of bladder . . . . .	XXVIII, 220
after ovariectomy . . . . .	XVIII, 199
with papilloma of kidney . . . . .	XVIII, 313, 320; XXVIII, 235
in acute rheumatism . . . . .	XIII, 261
from rupture of kidney . . . . .	XXX, 38, 54
with sarcoma of bladder . . . . .	XX, 64
simulated in a case of malingering . . . . .	XXIX, 174
with suppurative periostitis . . . . .	XXI, 32
from torsion of renal vessels with moveable kidney . . . . .	XXX, 65
in tubercle of bladder . . . . .	XXIII, 201
of kidney . . . . .	XXIX, 137

See also *Hæmoglobinuria*.**HÆMOGLOBINOMETER**, Gowers's, description of . . . . .

XII, 64

**HÆMOGLOBINURIA**

with empyema, double . . . . .	XXVI, 33
frost-bite associated with . . . . .	XXV, 287
from muscular exertion . . . . .	XXVII, 230
paroxysmal . . . . .	I, 40; IV, 74; XVI, 171, 182; XVIII, 307, 336; XXIII, 30; XXV, 287; see also <i>Raynaud's disease</i>

**HÆMO-PERICARDIUM**, traumatic; removal of six pints of fluid . . . . .

XXX, 217

**HÆMOPHILIA**

with malformation of the heart . . . . .	XXVIII, 138
complicating operation for varicocele . . . . .	I, 73

**HÆMOPTYSIS,**

fatal . . . . .	VII, 89
after fracture of many ribs . . . . .	XXX, 54
with functional loss of speech . . . . .	I, 88
with granular kidney . . . . .	XXV, 237
followed by inflammatory changes in lung . . . . .	II, 83
causing phthisis . . . . .	II, 143
in phthisis (acute) . . . . .	XXVII, 71



**HÆMOPTYSIS** (*continued*)—

in a syphilitic patient . . . . .	VIII, 71
treatment of . . . . .	II, 154
by induction of pneumothorax in order to collapse lung . . . . .	XVIII, 278

**HÆMORRHAGE**

into bile-ducts . . . . .	XIX, 207; XXVIII, 160
cerebral . . . . .	III, 131; IX, 90
in leucocythæmia . . . . .	IX, 90
pontine . . . . .	XI, 20; XXIX, 132
traumatic . . . . .	IX, 49
ventricular . . . . .	XVII, 18, 21
in congenital heart disease . . . . .	XXVIII, 138
conjunctival,	
with concretion in orbit . . . . .	III, 52
with granular kidney . . . . .	XXVIII, 102
from distal end of divided artery . . . . .	II, 5
with granular kidney . . . . .	XXVIII, 105
intestinal,	
in typhoid fever . . . . .	XV, 50; XXVI, 50
in varicella . . . . .	XXIII, 79
laryngeal, with cancer . . . . .	XXII, 107
meningeal,	
from aneurysm . . . . .	XXVIII, 1, 5
in renal disease . . . . .	I, 172
traumatic . . . . .	XIX, 12; XXII, 220; XXV, 102; XXVII, 24, 127
in myxœdema . . . . .	XVIII, 21; XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 179
in nephrolithotomy, control of . . . . .	XIV, 43
after operation for cleft palate; plugging of posterior palatine canal . . . . .	XI, 71
for hernia; wound of irregular obturator artery . . . . .	XI, 182
in operations on the tongue . . . . .	IV, 116
from palmar arch, treatment of . . . . .	VII, 127
into pancreas in acute pancreatitis . . . . .	XXVIII, 12
into pericardium; removal of six pints of fluid . . . . .	XXX, 217
into peritoneum, traumatic; laparotomy and drainage . . . . .	XXVIII, 86
causing peritonitis . . . . .	XXV, 172
into pleura, with pylophlebitis . . . . .	XXVIII, 223
in scurvy . . . . .	IV, 25
secondary,	
after amputation at hip-joint . . . . .	XXI, 154
from aneurysm in stump . . . . .	XIX, 140
after ligature of external iliac artery . . . . .	XIX, 45
ligature of femoral vein for . . . . .	XXIX, 226
after operation for varicocele . . . . .	I, 73
after punctured wound of heart . . . . .	XXX, 1
from stump of thigh . . . . .	XIII, 237
after wound of plantar arch . . . . .	XVII, 35
of thigh . . . . .	XXIX, 226
subcutaneous, with inflamed nœvoid of leg . . . . .	XXIII, 264
subretinal, with intra-cranial aneurysm . . . . .	XXVIII, 7
from throat,	
with cancer of larynx . . . . .	XXII, 107
with necrosis of hyoid bone . . . . .	XXI, 242
after removal of tonsil; ligature of carotid artery . . . . .	XXV, 227
after scarlatina (secondary sore throat) . . . . .	XVI, 21
fatal, from ulceration of renal artery by a spiked calculus . . . . .	XXII, 214
urethral, with sarcoma of prostate . . . . .	XXX, 164

**HÆMORRHAGE** (*continued*)—

- in varicella . . . . . XX, 195; XXIII, 79  
 with wound of right ventricle of heart . . . . . XXX, 1

**HÆMORRHAGIC PLEURISY**, see *Pleurisy*.

- HÆMOTHORAX** . . . . . XXVIII, 223  
 due to rupture of dissecting aneurysm . . . . . XXX, 200

- HAHN'S TUBE** in extirpation of larynx . . . . . XX, 48, 61; XXII, 251

**HAIR**,

- accumulation of, in human stomach . . . . . IV, 180  
 condition of, in myxœdema . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 27  
 discoloration of, in copper workers . . . . . III, 8  
 plucking out of its own, by an infant with disordered nerve-  
 function . . . . . VIII, 142

- HAIR-BALL** in stomach . . . . . IV, 180

- HALLUX FLEXUS**, tenotomy for . . . . . XX, 165

- HALSTED'S METHOD** of intestinal anastomosis . . . . . XXVII, 14

- HAMMER-TOE** . . . . . XX, 248  
 relation of, to spinal mischief . . . . . XI, 153

**HAND** or **HANDS**,

- angiectasis of . . . . . XV, 198  
 blood-cyst of, with sarcomatous wall . . . . . VII, 93  
 claw-hand, with tumour of median nerve . . . . . XXIX, 247  
 deformity of (syringomyelia) . . . . . XVI, 264; XVII, 220  
 divided extensor tendons; treated by a new method . . . . . XXIX, 248  
 local asphyxia of . . . . . XXVIII, 261  
 malformation of . . . . . XVII, 229; XX, 181; XXI, 295; XXIX, 223  
 neuralgia of, treated by amputation of fingers . . . . . VII, 104  
 osteo-arthritis of, extreme . . . . . XXII, 320  
 primary syphilitic sore on . . . . . II, 157  
 suppuration of, acute . . . . . II, 61  
 See also *Fingers* and *Thumb*.

- HARDNESS**, unusual, of ears . . . . . XVI, 258

**HARELIP**,

- congenital absence of an upper incisor tooth as a forerunner of . . . . . XXI, 64  
 with other congenital malformations . . . . . XXIX, 218

**HEADACHE**,

- with cerebellar cysts . . . . . VI, 70  
 with cerebral aneurysm . . . . . XXVIII, 5  
 with cerebral tumour (?) . . . . . IX, 127; XXX, 154  
 with chronic hydrocephalus . . . . . XXX, 176  
 with lesions of frontal lobe . . . . . XVIII, 136  
 with old hemiplegia; trephining . . . . . XXIII, 110

**HEART**,

- affection of, in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . . XX, 79  
 with erythema nodosum . . . . . XIX, 223  
 in rheumatism (frequency of) . . . . . II, 195  
 See also *Endocarditis*, *Myocarditis*, *Pericarditis*.  
 aneurysm of wall of, due to syphiloma . . . . . XXIX, 7  
 ante-mortem clot in, in case of embolism of axillary artery . . . . . XXI, 111  
 projecting through mitral orifice and simulating mitral  
 stenosis . . . . . XXX, 190  
 aortic valves, see *valvular disease of*.  
 bradycardia, with aortic stenosis . . . . . XXX, 224  
 with lesion of upper portion of spinal cord . . . . . VI, 75  
 in a syphilitic subject . . . . . VIII, 95

**HEART** (*continued*)—

congenital disease of,	
associated with hæmophilia . . . . .	XXVIII, 138
localised scleroderma . . . . .	XXII, 84
malformation of sternum and congenital ptosis . . . . .	XXVIII, 138
transposition of viscera . . . . .	XXV, 300
condition of blood in . . . . .	XXVIII, 140
with systolic and pre-diastolic basic bruit . . . . .	XX, 1
varieties of,	
aortic stenosis, ? congenital . . . . .	I, 123
patent ductus arteriosus (physical signs of) . . . . .	IX, 152
pulmonary stenosis, with localised scleroderma . . . . .	XXII, 84
with marked cyanosis of skin . . . . .	XXIV, 253
simulating aortic aneurysm . . . . .	XXI, 147
pulmonary valves malformed; regurgitation . . . . .	XXI, 18
stenosis and regurgitation, with dextrocardia . . . . .	XXIV, 250
debility of,	
from chloral . . . . .	XIII, 119
following influenza . . . . .	XXV, 185
dilatation of . . . . .	XXX, 125
due to alcoholism . . . . .	XX, 235
with gangrene of feet . . . . .	V, 181
tapping (accidental) of right ventricle, with relief of symptoms . . . . .	VIII, 169
in typhoid fever (acute) . . . . .	XXIX, 197
disease of,	
a cause of speedy death in . . . . .	XXII, 76
See also <i>valvular disease of</i> .	
displacement of,	
dextrocardia with congenital pulmonary valve disease . . . . .	XXIV, 250
extreme, from contraction of cavity at base of left lung . . . . .	XXVIII, 303
See also <i>Transposition of viscera</i> .	
disturbance of, in connection with nephritis . . . . .	III, 103
endocarditis,	
frequency of, in acute rheumatism . . . . .	II, 195
ulcerative or malignant, causing cerebral embolism . . . . .	IX, 65
with rheumatism (acute) . . . . .	XIII, 227
with thrombosis of vena cava, around a needle . . . . .	VIII, 23
fatty degeneration of (acute) with valvular disease . . . . .	VIII, 160
fibroid disease of, with angina pectoris . . . . .	XVII, 84
first sound of, obscured in case of acute rheumatism in an epileptic . . . . .	II, 77
gumma of wall of, causing cardiac aneurysm . . . . .	XXIX, 7
hypertrophy of,	
irritative . . . . .	II, 56
of obscure origin . . . . .	I, 148
mitral valves, see <i>valvular disease of</i> .	
myocarditis in acute rheumatism . . . . .	II, 59; XXVII, 182
overwork and strain of . . . . .	VI, 101
palpitation of, with tachycardia . . . . .	XXV, 92; XXX, 99
pulmonary valves, see <i>congenital disease of</i> and <i>valvular disease of</i> .	
rapid action of . . . . .	XXV, 92; XXX, 99
rupture (?) of aortic valve . . . . .	VII, 155
septic embolism of, with mastoid disease . . . . .	XIX, 290
syphiloma of . . . . .	XXIX, 7
tachycardia . . . . .	XXV, 92
paroxysmal . . . . .	XXX, 99

**HEART** (*continued*)—

thrombus in,			
in case of axillary embolism . . . . .			XXI, 111
simulating mitral stenosis . . . . .			XXX, 190
tricuspid valves, see <i>valvular disease of</i> .			
triple sound (transient) at apex of . . . . .			V, 57
valvular disease of, as a cause of aneurysm . . . . .			VII, 67
aortic			
regurgitation,			
with aneurysm of ascending aorta . . . . .	XV, 155 ;	XVII, 208	
after influenza . . . . .		XXV, 186	
due to ruptured valve ? . . . . .		VII, 155	
stenosis			
? congenital . . . . .		I, 122	
with bradycardia . . . . .		XXX, 224	
and regurgitation			
with arterial hæmatoma of forearm . . . . .		XIV, 179	
with cardiac dilatation . . . . .		V, 57	
of fifty-four years' duration . . . . .		XXI, 118	
mitral			
regurgitation			
with aortic disease . . . . .		XXI, 118	
secondary . . . . .		V, 57	
stenosis			
with acute fatty degeneration . . . . .		VIII, 162	
with embolic hemiplegia and aphasia . . . . .		XXVII, 268	
with embolism of axillary artery . . . . .		XXI, 107	
simulated by intra-cardiac thrombus . . . . .		XXX, 190	
and regurgitation			
with embolic hemiplegia . . . . .		V, 62	
with tricuspid stenosis . . . . .		XXI, 114	
pulmonary			
regurgitation			
case of . . . . .		XVII, 217	
with malformed valves . . . . .		XXI, 18	
signs of, in case of mitral and tricuspid stenosis . . . . .		XXI, 114	
stenosis, see <i>congenital disease</i> .			
and regurgitation with dextrocardia . . . . .		XXIV, 250	
tricuspid stenosis, with mitral stenosis . . . . .		XXI, 114	
wound of,			
by fish-bone . . . . .		XIII, 174	
accidental tapping in paracentesis pericardii, followed by			
relief of symptoms . . . . .		VIII, 169	
punctured wound of right ventricle; primary and secondary			
hæmorrhage; death from disease . . . . .		XXX, 1	
<b>HEAT-REGULATING CENTRES</b> , position of the . . . . .			I, 167
<b>HEAT-STROKE</b>			
as a cause of hyperpyrexia . . . . .		I, 27	
followed by unilateral xanthopsia . . . . .		XV, 101	
simulated by lesions of the cervical cord . . . . .		I, 163	
<b>HEAT TEST</b> for albumen in urine . . . . .		XIX, 339	
<b>HELLER'S test</b> for albumen in urine . . . . .		XIX, 339	
<b>HEMIANÆSTHESIA</b>			
from congenital brain disease . . . . .		XVIII, 151	
with embolism (?) of basilar artery . . . . .		XI, 32	
with neoplasm cyst of angular gyrus . . . . .		XXIX, 120	
with tumour of occipital lobe . . . . .		V, 233	

**HEMIATROPHY**

facial, following chorea . . . . .	V, 146
literature of . . . . .	V, 151
of limbs, with muscular spasm . . . . .	XI, 118
of tongue, with necrosis of occipital bone . . . . .	III, 238
with injury to cervical spine . . . . .	XXII, 322

**HEMIPLEGIA,**

left, with aphasia . . . . .	XIV, 100
with loss of right eye . . . . .	IV, 139
right, with aphasia . . . . .	III, 92; XI, 205; XIV, 89; XX, 96; XXII, 19; XXVI, 50; XXVII, 268
with abscess of brain . . . . .	XXIV, 192
with arachnoid hæmorrhage . . . . .	XXVII, 24
in children . . . . .	XVII, 165; XVIII, 151; XX, 96
spastic . . . . .	XI, 118; XVI, 243; XXVIII, 179
simultaneous, with infantile paralysis in other children of family . . . . .	XXX, 145
with whooping-cough . . . . .	XX, 96
embolic . . . . .	IV, 139; V, 62; IX, 61; XI, 32; XIV, 89; XXVI, 50; XXVII, 268
followed by intense headache; trephining . . . . .	XXIII, 110
following empyema . . . . .	XXII, 19
motor disturbances with or following . . . . .	IX, 61; XV, 209; XVI, 246
due to pachymeningitis . . . . .	XI, 205
during pregnancy . . . . .	VI, 195
with pseudo-bulbar symptoms . . . . .	XXX, 228
puerperal . . . . .	IV, 139
following scarlatina . . . . .	XIV, 89
in a syphilitic subject . . . . .	IV, 183; XV, 203
temporary, after removal of cerebral tumour traumatic, . . . . .	XXX, 155
after fracture of base of skull . . . . .	III, 17
cervical spine . . . . .	XX, 269
gunshot injury of spinal cord . . . . .	XI, 24
with tumour of brain . . . . .	V, 233; XIV, 100
of meninges . . . . .	XVII, 25
in typhoid fever, XXVI, 50; literature XXVI, 53; table of cases . . . . .	XXVI, 58
of very gradual onset (left), with pseudo-bulbar symptoms . . . . .	XXX, 228
during whooping-cough . . . . .	XX, 96

**HEREDITARY**

ataxy, see <i>Friedreich's ataxy</i> . . . . .	
enlargement of spleen . . . . .	XXIII, 162; XXVI, 163
exostoses, multiple . . . . .	XXIV, 228
malformation of hands and feet . . . . .	XX, 181
muscular spasm . . . . .	XXIV, 259
tumours, multiple . . . . .	XVIII, 331

**HERNIA**

OF ARACHNOID in spina bifida . . . . .	XV, 191
EN BISSAC, two cases in women, one intra-parietal . . . . .	XVII, 210
CEREBRI,	
closure of opening in skull by a silver plate . . . . .	XIX, 159
after trephining for abscess . . . . .	XXIV, 192
DIAPHRAGMATIC, death due to vomiting . . . . .	XXVI, 105
FEMORAL,	
injury to abnormal obturator artery in operation for irreducible, in which the vermiform appendix alone occupied the sac . . . . .	XI, 180
Littre's . . . . .	XXX, 186; literature, XXX, 188
	XV, 16

**HERNIA (continued)—**

<b>FEMORAL,</b>	
radical cure of . . . . .	XVII, 224; XXX, 187
strangulated . . . . .	XV, 16; XXIV, 182
complicated by volvulus, continuation of obstruction after herniotomy . . . . .	XXVII, 189
<b>INGUINAL,</b>	
simulated by encysted vesical calculi . . . . .	XXIII, 90
strangulated . . . . .	XVII, 243; XXV, 181; XXX, 79
in which the sac contained red fluid, but in which the included coils of small intestine were tensely dis- tended with blood-stained serum; operation . . . . .	XXX, 184
ventral form of . . . . .	XXX, 58
INGUINO-CRURAL . . . . .	III, 136; literature of, III, 136
INTRA-PARIETAL . . . . .	XVII, 210
PARTIAL ENTEROCELE . . . . .	XV, 16
TEMPORARILY IRREDUCIBLE, treatment of . . . . .	IV, 175
UMBILICAL . . . . .	XXX, 106
gangrenous; operation . . . . .	XXVIII, 141
treated by excision of sac and skin-covering and suture of ring . . . . .	XIX, 5
VENTRAL, operation for . . . . .	XXVI, 18

**HERNIOTOMY, see *Hernia*.****HERPES,**

abortive . . . . .	XI, 212
catarrhal, in a febrile epidemic illness . . . . .	XIX, 26
facial, with mastoid disease and sinus thrombosis . . . . .	XIII, 352
iris, see <i>Erythema iris</i> .	
labialis associated with rigors . . . . .	XVII, 60

**HERYNG'S method of transillumination in empyema of antrum . XXVII, 286****HIP-JOINT,**

amputation at the,	
in certain desperate cases of disease of joint or bone . . . . .	XVIII, 240
after fracture of femur . . . . .	XVI, 258
by Furneaux Jordan's method . . . . .	XVIII, 234, 240; XXI, 154; table of cases, XVIII, 239
for hip-joint disease . . . . .	XII, 167; XIII, 233; XVI, 86
for sarcoma of thigh . . . . .	IX, 30; XIV, 150; XXI, 154
sloughing of flap; skin grafting . . . . .	IX, 30
subperiosteal . . . . .	XVI, 86, 258
ankylosis of	
angular; osteotomy of femur . . . . .	IX, 156; X, 94; XIII, 241
cross-legged progression due to double ankylosis . . . . .	XIV, 20, 186
osseous, section of femur below trochanters . . . . .	X, 94
rectangular, section of neck of femur . . . . .	XXVII, 154
Charcot's disease of . . . . .	XV, 13; XVIII, 44; XXVIII, 240
with dislocation . . . . .	XXVIII, 242
disease,	
acute, after introduction of uterine tent . . . . .	IV, 187
incision for (early) . . . . .	XXI, 215; XXIV, 1
modes of operating in . . . . .	XIII, 104
pathology of . . . . .	XIII, 110
social condition of patients . . . . .	XIII, 111
dislocation of,	
with Charcot's disease . . . . .	XXVIII, 242
congenital . . . . .	XVI, 257; XXVI, 118; XXVIII, 294; XXIX, 185, 242, 250
operations for . . . . .	XXVI, 118; XXIX, 185, 250

**HIP-JOINT** (*continued*)—

dislocation of,	
on to dorsum ilii; reduction after five months by open method . . . . .	XXVIII, 293
recurrent; operation . . . . .	XXVII, 293
unusual form of; reduction . . . . .	XVII, 77
drainage of, in early hip disease . . . . .	XXI, 215
erosion of the . . . . .	XXIII, 98; sequel, XXVI, 125
excision of the . . . . .	XIII, 66, 104, 113; XXIII, 275
report of Committee on . . . . .	XIV, 223
Sayre's method . . . . .	VI, 174
tables of cases . . . . .	XIII, 71; XIV, 236
fracture of acetabulum; displacement of head of femur . . . . .	XXX, 208
osteo-arthritis of the	
in a boy aged 6½. . . . .	XX, 265
in a young man . . . . .	I, 63
surgery of the . . . . .	XXVI, 118

<b>HODGKIN'S DISEASE</b> . . . . .	IX, 40; X, 43, 57
------------------------------------	-------------------

**HORNS,**

cutaneous . . . . .	XII, 181
multiple, with hyperkeratosis of nail-beds . . . . .	XXX, 242

<b>HORSE</b> , communication of tinea circinata from the . . . . .	IV, 106
vaccinia from . . . . .	X, 121

**HUMERUS,**

dwarfing of humeri, probably due to congenital syphilitic disease . . . . .	XXX, 237
excision of head and neck of, for myeloid sarcoma . . . . .	XXIII, 241
fracture of the, see <i>Fracture</i> .	
lower end of, fixed in rent of anterior ligament of elbow . . . . .	XXIII, 25
myeloid sarcoma of the . . . . .	XXIII, 241
periostitis of the; incision . . . . .	VIII, 75
sarcoma of the (spindle-celled) . . . . .	XXIX, 37
separation of caputellar epiphysis of . . . . .	XXVI, 228

<b>HUNGER</b> , excessive, after injuries or disease of the brain . . . . .	XXIV, 195; XXX, 113
---	---------------------

<b>HUTCHINSON'S TEETH</b> . . . . .	XVI, 241
-------------------------------------	----------

**HYDATID or HYDATIDS**

of kidney . . . . .	XXIV, 240
of liver	
associated with hydatid of lung . . . . .	XXV, 127
causing serious displacement of viscera . . . . .	XXIII, 173; XXX, 16
crystals of bilirubin in fluid from . . . . .	XXX, 22
communicating with lung . . . . .	XIX, 254
involving right pleural and peritoneal cavities; laparotomy . . . . .	XXX, 16
rupture of . . . . .	XXI, 82; XXV, 129
sudden death following tapping of . . . . .	XI, 230
suppurating, opened through chest wall . . . . .	XXVII, 76
treated by	
drainage through pleural space . . . . .	XXI, 78; XXVII, 76
incision and drainage . . . . .	XXI, 73; XXIII, 173; XXX, 16, 171
tapping . . . . .	VI, 23; XI, 230; XIX, 254; XIII, 175
table of cases tapped . . . . .	VI, 36
of lung,	
aspiration of . . . . .	XXIV, 73
physical signs of . . . . .	X, 103; XXV, 215
rupture of, into bronchus . . . . .	X, 103; XXIV, 73
nine hours after aspiration . . . . .	XXV, 215
suppurating, operation for . . . . .	XXV, 123

**HYDATID or HYDATIDS** (*continued*)—

behind mesentery; removal . . . . .	XXX, 171
multiple, of pleura, liver, and behind mesentery . . . . .	XXX, 171
of orbit; removal without loss of eye . . . . .	IX, 134; X, 9
in pelvis . . . . .	XXIII, 224
bibliography . . . . .	XXIII, 225
of pleura simulating empyema; removal . . . . .	XXX, 171
removal of cysts . . . . .	XXX, 171
in sputum . . . . .	X, 104
in urine . . . . .	XXIII, 225; XXIV, 240
urticaria following rupture of . . . . .	XXV, 129

**HYDROA**, connection of, with administration of potassium iodide VIII, 151

**HYDROCELE**,

aseptic inflammation after tapping of . . . . .	XXX, 6
inguinal . . . . .	III, 109

**HYDROCEPHALUS**,

chronic, fatal at age of sixteen . . . . .	XXX, 175
insanity with old . . . . .	XVII, 191

**HYDROCHLORIC ACID**, stricture of pylorus due to . . . . . XXIV, 108

**HYDROCYANIC ACID**, action of, upon frogs . . . . . XX, lxxiii

**HYDROENCEPHALOCELE** . . . . . XIV, 70

See also *Meningocele*.

**HYDRONEPHROSIS**,

in which the collection of fluid was found between the kidney and its capsule . . . . .	XXX, 239
nephrectomy for . . . . .	XX, 127
nephrotomy for . . . . .	XXX, 239
recovery from, by natural means . . . . .	XXIV, 61
from renal calculi . . . . .	XXII, 214
transient, with moveable kidney . . . . .	XXIX, 55
traumatic . . . . .	XIV, 107; XXIV, 61

**HYDROPHOBIA**, see *Rabies*.

**HYGROMA**,

congenital cystic . . . . .	XIII, 197
cystic, in an adult . . . . .	XXVIII, 263
of forearm and fingers . . . . .	XVII, 226

**HYOID BONE**, necrosis of the . . . . . XXI, 242

**HYPERÆSTHESIA**, with gunshot injury of spinal cord . . . . . XI, 29

**HYPERKERATOSIS** of the nail-beds and of other areas . . . . . XXX, 242

**HYPEROSTOSIS**

of frontal bone associated with epilepsy and treated by trephining . . . . .	XXIII, 266
peripheral, considered in relation to hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthritis . . . . .	XXX, 133

**HYPERPYREXIA**,

causes of . . . . .	I, 27
in continued fever, with affection of the spleen . . . . .	XV, 70
in a case of empyema . . . . .	X, 16
with gunshot wound of skull . . . . .	XII, 8
in pneumonia, double . . . . .	XXX, 11
<b>RHEUMATIC</b> I, 21, 32, 34; V, 136; VI, 1, 7; XIII, 345; XX, 137; XXI, 182, 187	



**HYPERPYREXIA** (*continued*)—**RHEUMATIC,**

bibliography of . . . . .	I, 21
report of Committee on . . . . .	XV, 261
including mortality . . . . .	XV, 281
post-mortem appearances . . . . .	XV, 281
treatment . . . . .	XV, 284
types of . . . . .	XV, 273
tables of cases . . . . .	XV, 292
in scarlet fever, with thrombosis of the veins of Galen . . . . .	XXX, 140
in spinal lesions . . . . .	I, 163; VIII, 98; XXII, 357
in typhoid fever, with acute cardiac dilatation . . . . .	XXIX, 197

**TREATMENT OF, by**

antipyrin . . . . .	XX, 141
baths, cold . . . . .	V, 136; VI, 7; XV, 282; XX, 137; XXI, 188
tepid . . . . .	X, 16
iced sponging . . . . .	XXIX, 197; XXX, 12
ice-pack . . . . .	XV, 282; XXI, 182, 190; XXX, 12

**HYPERTROPHY,**

acquired, of one limb . . . . .	XIII, 350
of face, lower part . . . . .	VIII, 104
of face, hands, &c. (acromegaly), see also <i>Acromegaly</i> . . . . .	XVIII, 325
of heart, see <i>Heart</i> .	
of lower limb . . . . .	XVII, 225, 236; XXI, 284
of scalp, localised . . . . .	X, 32
of tongue, congenital . . . . .	V, 158

<b>HYPNOTISM</b> , treatment of hysterо-epilepsy by . . . . .	XXII, 142
---	-----------

**HYPODERMIC** injections, see *Injections*.

<b>HYPOPHOSPHITES</b> in treatment of general debility . . . . .	III, 1
--	--------

<b>HYOSULPHITE</b> (thiosulphate) of sodium in treatment of parasitic affections of nails . . . . .	I, 77
---	-------

<b>HYSTERECTOMY</b> for fibroid disease . . . . .	XVI, 28
---	---------

**HYSTERIA**

anæsthesia in . . . . .	XI, 5, 13
in a boy . . . . .	XI, 5
contracture of legs in . . . . .	XI, 5; XXVIII, 144
diaphragmatic breathing in . . . . .	XXVII, 270
pyrexia with . . . . .	XIX, 124
vomiting in . . . . .	XIII, 346

**HYSTERO-EPILEPSY**

with contracture, analgesia, and anæsthesia of one arm . . . . .	XXII, 138
with dual consciousness . . . . .	XXIX, 230

<b>ICE</b> , application of, to spine in tetanus . . . . .	IV, 8
--	-------

<b>ICE-BAG</b> , treatment of pericarditis with . . . . .	V, 21
---	-------

**ICED SPONGING**

for hyperpyrexia in pneumonia . . . . .	XXX, 12
in typhoid fever . . . . .	XXIX, 197

<b>ICE-PACK</b> , treatment of hyperpyrexia by . . . . .	XV, 282; XXI, 182, 190; XXX, 12
--	---------------------------------

**ICHTHYOSIS**

in a boy . . . . .	XX, 258
<b>SEBACEA</b> . . . . .	XIX, 330

**ICHTHYOSIS** (*continued*)—

of tongue antecedent to epithelioma . . . . .	II, 1; III, 88; X, 125; sequel, XI, 222
universal, in adult females . . . . .	XV, 250
unusual form . . . . .	XII, 181
<b>ILEUM</b> , invagination of a portion of, in the walls of the rectum . . . . .	XII, 115
<b>IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA GYRATA</b> and its relation to pemphigus contagiosus tropicus . . . . .	XXIX, 17
<b>INCO-ORDINATION</b> in disease of corpora quadrigemina . . . . .	XXVII, 18
<b>INCUBATION PERIOD OF</b>	
dengue . . . . .	XI, 248
diphtheria . . . . .	XI, 248; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 1
erysipelas . . . . .	XI, 248
influenza . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 78
measles . . . . .	XI, 241; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 89
mumps . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 107
relapsing fever . . . . .	XI, 247
rubeola . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 120
scarlet fever . . . . .	XI, 248; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 131
typhoid fever . . . . .	XI, 245; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 55
typhus fever . . . . .	XI, 244
varicella . . . . .	XI, 240; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 212
variola . . . . .	XI, 239; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 178
whooping-cough . . . . .	XI, 243; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 219
<b>INDEX FINGER</b> , dislocation of, reduced by opening the joint and division of a retaining band, after failure of other methods . . . . .	XXI, 166
<b>INDIA-RUBBER</b> underclothing in treatment of psoriasis . . . . .	IX, 170
<b>INDIGO</b>	
in coloured sweat . . . . .	XIV, 219
in urine . . . . .	VIII, 183
in chorea . . . . .	IV, 90
introduced by mouth . . . . .	XXVIII, 307
<b>INFANTILE PARALYSIS</b>	
as an acute infective disease . . . . .	XXX, 149
cerebral symptoms associated with . . . . .	XXX, 149
dislocation of patella due to . . . . .	XVIII, 26
epidemic occurrence of . . . . .	XXIX, lvii
in children of the same family . . . . .	XXX, 143
extensive muscular atrophy following . . . . .	XXX, 221
with multiple neuritis . . . . .	XXIV, 127
nerve lesions other than poliomyelitis in . . . . .	XXX, 149
or peripheral neuritis? . . . . .	XXVII, 268
of the serratus magnus . . . . .	XII, 233
<b>INFARCTS</b>	
of heart, septic, with mastoid disease . . . . .	XIX, 290
of kidney, simple, in mitral stenosis . . . . .	XXI, 111
of lung, septic, with mastoid disease . . . . .	XIX, 290
in mitral stenosis . . . . .	XXI, 111
with intra-cardiac thrombus . . . . .	XXX, 193
of spleen in cases of continued fever of uncertain nature . . . . .	XV, 70
with mitral disease . . . . .	V, 229
with thrombosis of inferior vena cava . . . . .	VIII, 24
<b>INFECTION,</b>	
conveyance of, by fomites . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 12, 140
susceptibility of different persons to . . . . .	VIII, xxxvi

**INFECTIOUS DISEASES,**

report of Committee on incubation and contagiousness of XXV, *sup.*,  
See also the individual diseases.

**INFECTIOUS PERIOD, duration of, in**

diphtheria	.	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	7
influenza	.	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	80
measles	.	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	94
mumps	.	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	110
rubeola	.	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	123
scarlet fever	.	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	141
typhoid fever	.	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	58
varicella	.	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	215
variola	.	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	184
whooping-cough	.	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> ,	219

**INFLATION** of bowel in intussusception . . . XVI, 63, 64

**INFLUENZA,**

cardiac asthenia following	.	.	.	XXV, 185
cases illustrating incubation and infectiousness of	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 82
epidemics of, on shipboard	.	.	.	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 87
purpura hæmorrhagica with acute pemphigus following	.	.	.	XXVII, 239

**INHERITED, see Hereditary.**

**INJECTIONS, hypodermic,**

of apomorphia	.	.	.	II, 166; XXII, 142
of atropine for muscular spasm	.	.	.	VI, 116; XI, 120
of morphia, circumstances influencing the safety of	.	.	.	IV, 72
in aortic disease	.	.	.	V, 61
for muscular spasm (with atropine)	.	.	.	VI, 116
of strychnine for local paralyses	.	.	.	III, 139, 143
treatment of syphilis by	.	.	.	III, 42

**INSANITY**

in a case of old hydrocephalus	.	.	.	XVII, 191
See also <i>Mania</i> , <i>Melancholia</i> , and <i>General paralysis of the insane</i> .				

**INTENSIFICATION** of sounds produced within the chest . VI, 66

**INTENSIVE TREATMENT** of rabies . . . XXII, 38

**INTERMITTENT** hæmoglobinuria, see *Hæmoglobinuria*.

**INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION**

by adhesions	.	.	.	XII, 97, 224
due to appendicitis; laparotomy	XII, 97; XXIII, 158; XXVII, 196, 202			
by band	.	.	.	VI, 189
laparotomy for	.	.	.	XI, 224; XXX, 81
with suppression of urine	.	.	.	XXX, 81
with thrombosis of aorta	.	.	.	XXVI, 1
chronic, due to dilated sigmoid flexure; resection	.	.	.	XXX, 24
congenital, due to plug of mucus; enterotomy	.	.	.	XV, 192
due to fæcal impaction; laparotomy	.	.	.	XXV, 221
due to fibrinous exudation in bowel	.	.	.	XII, 97
by gall-stones	.	.	.	VI, 193; XXI, 87
laparotomy and removal of calculus	XII, 106; XXVI, 211; XXVIII, 91;			
	table of recorded cases, XXVIII, 97			
stone pressed onward through ileo-cæcal valve	.	.	.	XXI, 99
due to intussusception, see <i>Intussusception</i> .				
due to invagination of ileum into wall of rectum; laparotomy	.	.	.	XII, 115
due to kink of duodenum	.	.	.	XIII, 157

**INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION** (*continued*)—

due to malignant stricture

of colon,

colotomy . . . . . X, 116; XII, 110; XXVI, 140

enterectomy . . . . . XXIX, 143, 146; XXX, 88, 111

enterotomy . . . . . XII, 102; XIII, 375; XX, 210

of rectum; colotomy . . . . . III, 36; XII, 113; XVIII, 205

of small intestine,

enterectomy . . . . . XXVI, 40; XXIX, 142

enterotomy . . . . . IX, 102; X, 7

due to Meckel's diverticulum . . . . . V, 159, 162; XIV, 24

laparotomy . . . . . XVII, 186

following ovariectomy; laparotomy . . . . . XIX, 209

with peritonitis,

enterotomy . . . . . XXVII, 205

tubercular . . . . . X, 1

persisting after operation for hernia; volvulus . . . . . XXVII, 189

due to pressure of sarcoma of prostate on rectum . . . . . XXX, 162

simulation of ascites by . . . . . XII, 224

due to strangulated hernia, see *Hernia*.

due to volvulus

of cæcum; enterotomy . . . . . XXI, 139, 142

of jejunum; laparotomy . . . . . XIX, 149

of sigmoid flexure,

after gastro-enterostomy . . . . . XXX, 108

laparotomy . . . . . XXVIII, 180

with intussusception; laparotomy . . . . . XXIV, 95

with strangulated femoral hernia . . . . . XXVII, 189

of uncertain origin,

colotomy . . . . . XXI, 135

enterotomy . . . . . XII, 74

See also *Hernia* and *Intussusception*.**INTESTINE,****LARGE.** See *Cæcum*, *Colon*, *Colotomy*, *Intestinal obstruction*, *Rectum*, *Sigmoid flexure*, and *Vermiform appendix*.**SMALL.**See *Duodenum*, *Ileum*, *Intestinal obstruction*, *Jejunum*; and also *Enterocoele*, *Enterorrhaphy*, *Enterectomy*, *Enterotomy*, *Gastro-enterotomy*, *Gastro-jejunostomy*, *Intussusception*, *Hernia*, and *Volvulus*.

carcinoma of,

enterotomy for . . . . . IX, 102; X, 7

excision of . . . . . XXVI, 40; XXIX, 142

distension of, relieved by puncture . . . . . II, 64; X, 3

gangrene of, due to strangulation by band . . . . . XXVI, 2

following wound of mesentery . . . . . XXX, 180

incision of coils of, included in a strangulated inguinal

hernia for evacuation of serum with which they were

tensely distended . . . . . XXX, 184

perforation of, in typhoid fever; laparotomy . . . . . XXVII, 137

reaction of a strangulated loop of, to the constricting medium . . . . . XXV, 181

resection of, by Senn's method . . . . . XXIV, 182

for carcinoma . . . . . XXVI, 40; XXIX, 142

rupture of abscess into . . . . . XXIII, 191

rupture of, without external wound . . . . . II, 64; XXI, 122, 249, 254;

XXIII, 141

tables of cases . . . . . XXI, 132; XXIII, 147

in a case of intussusception . . . . . XXI, 244

**INTESTINE** (*continued*)—

**SMALL.**

simple stricture of	.	.	.	.	XXVII, 196
tubercular ulcers of	.	.	.	.	I, 181
volvulus of	.	.	XIX, 149;	XXIV, 95;	XXVII, 189
wounded during ovariectomy	.	.	.	.	V, 35

**INTRA-LARYNGEAL OPERATIONS**, *see Larynx.*

**INTRA-THORACIC SARCOMA** . . . . . XIII, 200

**INTUSSUSCEPTION**

of jejunum (long-standing)	.	.	.	.	XIX, 146
through a patent Meckel's diverticulum	.	.	.	.	XXIX, 32
due to polypus	.	.	XII, 216;	XIX, 146;	XX, 199
of small intestine	.	.	.	.	XXII, 282
symptoms of	.	.	.	.	XXI, 244
treated by	.	.	.	.	
excision	.	.	.	.	XXIV, 100
inflation	.	.	.	.	XVI, 63, 64
laparotomy	.	XII, 216;	XVI, 55, 72;	XXII, 282;	XXIV, 95
with volvulus	.	.	.	.	XXIV, 95

**IODIDE OF POTASSIUM**

in treatment of

chorea	.	.	.	.	II, 69
hæmoptysis (non-tubercular)	.	.	.	.	XXV, 242
rheumatism	.	.	.	.	XV, 211
congenital syphilis	.	.	.	.	XVI, 242; XIX, 252
syphilitic	.	.	.	.	
affections	.	.	.	.	III, 174
arthritis	.	.	.	.	XXII, 296
cerebral tumour	.	.	.	V, 176;	XXIX, 39
intra-cranial disease	.	.	.	.	XIV, 175
neuralgia	.	.	.	.	V, 44
paralysis	.	.	.	.	VII, 81
of cranial nerves	.	.	.	.	V, 45
periostitis	.	.	.	.	VIII, 75; XVII, 153
rash due to	.	.	.	V, 52;	XI, 40, 95; XII, 39
(hydrops)	.	.	.	.	VIII, 151

**IODINE,**

(iodoglycerine) injections in spina bifida	.	XI, 75; XV, 191; XVI, 34;	
		XVIII, 383	

pleura washed out with dilute solution of	.	.	X, 18
---	---	---	-------

**IODISM** . . . . . V, 52

**IPECACUANHA**, treatment of diarrhoea by . . . VI, 171

**IRIDECTOMY,**

a method of performing	.	.	.	IX, 1
Bowman's operation	.	.	.	IX, 2
de Wecker's method	.	.	.	IX, 3

**IRIS**, sarcoma of . . . VII, 60; XXII, 354

*See also Iridectomy.*

**IRON**

in treatment of ascites	.	.	II, 18; III, 26
paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria	.	.	IV, 76
splenic anæmia	.	.	XXX, 210
perchloride, injections of, in bronchocele	.	.	VII, 118

**IRRITABILITY** in myxœdema . . . . . XV, 92



**KIDNEY** (*continued*)—

changes in, in lymphatic leucoeythæmia . . . . .	X, 40
in yellow fever . . . . .	XI, 196
hydatid of . . . . .	XXIV, 240
hydronephrosis, see <i>Hydronephrosis</i> .	
infarction of . . . . .	XXI, 111
inflammation of, see <i>Nephritis</i> .	
injury to, list of cases treated by nephrectomy . . . . .	XXX, 45
moveable . . . . .	XX, 115; XXV, 203
symptoms due to torsion of vessels and ureter with . . . . .	XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
operations upon, see <i>Nephrectomy</i> , <i>Nephrolithotomy</i> , <i>Nephrorrhaphy</i> , and <i>Nephrotomy</i> .	
pain in, see <i>Nephralgia</i> .	
papilloma of . . . . .	XXVIII, 235
puncture of . . . . .	XV, 103
pyelitis, see <i>Pyelitis</i> .	
rupture of, abdominal nephrectomy for . . . . .	XXX, 38
with fracture of many ribs . . . . .	XXX, 53
sarcoma of; removal by abdominal section . . . . .	XVIII, 31
surgical treatment of calculous kidneys, remarks on . . . . .	XX, 106
tubercular disease of . . . . .	XV, 129; XX, 120; XXIV, 159; XXIX, 137; XXX, 4
See also <i>Tubercular</i> .	

**KNEE-JERK**

in acute universal paralysis . . . . .	XIII, 180
increased, in case of cerebellar tumour . . . . .	XXX, 84
in fracture-dislocation of spine . . . . .	XXVIII, 256
in gunshot injury of spinal cord . . . . .	XI, 29
retained, in peripheral neuritis . . . . .	XXVI, 146

**KNEE-JOINT,**

amputation through . . . . .	XXIV, 134; XXV, 117
ankylosis of, after extensive wound . . . . .	IX, 14
caries of, treated by local application of sulphuric acid . . . . .	VI, 13
Charcot's disease of . . . . .	XVIII, 47, 52; XXIX, 220
with fracture of patella . . . . .	XIX, 337
with unusual formation of new bone . . . . .	XXII, 302
dislocation of (congenital) . . . . .	X, 100
partial, in an infant . . . . .	XXVII, 292
excision of . . . . .	I, 62; VII, 47, 96; IX, 173; XIX, 259
bracketed splint for . . . . .	VII, 96
transpatellar . . . . .	XVI, 82
exploration of . . . . .	XXIX, 11
fracture into . . . . .	I, 134
inflammation of, after injury, treated by ligature of femoral artery . . . . .	II, 37
loose cartilages (multiple), removal of . . . . .	XV, 201
rupture of ligaments in . . . . .	XXVII, 291
semilunar cartilages, dislocation of . . . . .	XVII, 123; XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125; XXVII, 133
removal of . . . . .	XXI, 159, 164; XXII, 125; XXVII, 133
rupture of . . . . .	XXVII, 291
suppurative disease of, acute . . . . .	VII, 47; IX, 175; XI, 54
after osteotomy of femur . . . . .	IX, 158
synovial cyst of calf connected with . . . . .	XIX, 329
traumatic derangement of . . . . .	XXIX, 11
wound of . . . . .	II, 37, 94; IX, 12

<b>KOUMISS</b> in treatment of chronic vomiting . . . . .	XIV, 113
---	----------

<b>LAMINECTOMY</b> for compression paraplegia . . .	XXV, 30, 163
<b>LANDRY'S PARALYSIS</b> , or multiple neuritis . . .	XXVIII, 32
resemblance of, to paralytic rabies . . .	XXII, 47
<b>LAPAROTOMY</b>	
followed by parotitis and recovery . . .	XXV, 221
for abscess (abdominal) . . .	XXIV, 256
(tubercular) of liver . . .	XXVIII, 83
around vermiform appendix . . .	XIX, 88
for cyst of pancreas . . .	XXV, 207; XXVI, 36
for exploratory purposes . . .	XXVIII, 89
for hæmorrhage (intra-peritoneal) . . .	XXVIII, 86
for hæmatocele (uterine) . . .	XXVI, 97
for hydatid of liver and of peritoneal cavity . . .	XXX, 16
for intestinal obstruction due to	
appendicitis . . .	XXIII, 158; XXVII, 196, 202
band . . .	XI, 224; XXX, 81
fæcal impaction . . .	XXV, 221
gall-stone . . .	XII, 106; XXI, 99; XXVI, 211; XXVIII, 91
invagination of ileum into wall of rectum . . .	XII, 115
malignant stricture . . .	XXVI, 40
See also <i>Gastro-enterotomy</i> .	
Meckel's diverticulum . . .	XVII, 186
after ovariectomy . . .	XIX, 209
volvulus . . .	XIX, 149; XXIV, 95; XXVIII, 180
See also <i>Gastro-enterotomy</i> .	
for intussusception . . .	XII, 216; XVI, 55, 72; XXIV, 95, 100
for lipoma of omentum . . .	XX, 206
for perforation in typhoid fever . . .	XXVII, 137
of duodenal ulcer . . .	XXIX, 155
of gastric ulcer . . .	XXVI, 179; XXVIII, 204, 213
for peritonitis,	
purulent . . .	XIX, 36; XXI, 31; XXIII, 180
tubercular . . .	XXI, 37, 43, 288; XXVI, 18; literature, XXI, 38
for pyloric adhesions . . .	XXVII, 1
for removal of kidney, see <i>Nephrectomy</i> .	
for removal of vermiform appendix . . .	XXIV, 116
for resection of dilated sigmoid flexure and a subsequent	
second laparotomy . . .	XXX, 24
for rupture of	
bladder . . .	XXI, 228
common bile-duct . . .	XXVII, 146
hydatid of liver . . .	XXV, 129
intestine . . .	XXI, 122, 254; XXIII, 141
kidney . . .	XXX, 38
liver . . .	XXV, 175
spleen . . .	XXV, 172
vermiform appendix . . .	XXIV, 112
for tubercular disease of liver . . .	XXVIII, 83
for volvulus of great omentum . . .	XXVIII, 85

**LARYNGECTOMY**, see *Larynx, extirpation of*.

**LARYNGITIS**,

acute, with spasm of glottis . . .	II, 39
followed by paralysis of vocal cord . . .	XXI, 238
membranous, due to scald . . .	VIII, 144
See also <i>Diphtheria</i> .	



<b>LARYNGOCELE VENTRICULARIS</b>	XIX, 322
<b>LARYNGOSCOPE</b> in diagnosis of aneurysm pressing on trachea	XIV, 197
<b>LARYNGOTOMY</b>	
for foreign body	XVII, 214
for papilloma; removal of true and false cords	XI, 104
<b>LARYNX,</b>	
angioma of; interlaryngeal removal	XXV, 307
artificial, without reed, worn after partial excision	XXVI, 240
carcinoma of	VI, 90; XIV, 163; XX, 37, 44, 56; XXII, 92, 94, 101, 107, 245; XXV, 300; XXIX, 176, 181
See also below, <i>operations upon.</i>	
catheterisation of, after tracheotomy	XX, 201
chronic disease of, treated by tracheotomy	I, 127
congenital malformation of	XXV, 298
fixation of vocal cords	XVI, 21, 140
foreign body in (pin); intra-laryngeal removal	XVI, 138
(piece of bone); laryngotomy	XVII, 214
fracture of	XVIII, 335
hæmorrhage from, in cancer	XXII, 107
involved in œsophageal cancer	I, 70
laryngocele ventricularis	XIX, 322
lesions of, with so-called pemphigus of conjunctiva	XXIII, 274
myxo-chondroma of	XXVI, 240
œdema of, acute	IX, 68
operations upon	
excision of vocal cords for papilloma	XI, 104
for stenosis	XXVI, 239
extirpation of,	
partial, for carcinoma	XX, 44, 56; XXII, 92
for myxo-chondroma	XXVI, 240
total, for carcinoma	XIV, 163; XXII, 245; XXIX, 176
for multiple papillomata	XXIX, 180
intra-laryngeal operations for angioma	XXV, 307
dangers of, in carcinoma	XXII, 101
for removal of pin	XVI, 138
laryngotomy for papilloma	XI, 104
for removal of piece of bone	XVII, 214
thyrotomy for carcinoma	VI, 90; XXII, 94; XXV, 300
for papilloma	VI, 92; XVIII, 330; XXIX, 181
papilloma of:	
laryngectomy	XXIX, 180
laryngotomy	XI, 104
thyrotomy	VI, 92; XVIII, 330; XXIX, 181
paralysis of vocal cords:	
abductor,	
bilateral: diagnosis, ætiology, treatment	XI, 141
tracheotomy for	XII, 184
unilateral, with lepra anæsthetica	III, 156
complete bilateral, following acute laryngitis	XXI, 238
unilateral, with ataxic symptoms	XXIII, 273
after division and primary suture of vagus	XXIX, 194
with paralysis of tongue and soft palate on same side	XIX, 317
perichondritis of, primary	XV, 195; sequel, XVII, 151
secondary to cancer	XXII, 107
scald of, with deposition of a diphtheritic membrane	VIII, 144
scarification of, for œdema	IX, 69

**LARYNX** (*continued*)—

spasm of, with acute laryngitis; tracheotomy	II, 39
in narcolepsy	XXII, 134
treated by galvanism	I, 88
syphilitic disease of, treated by excision of one vocal cord	XXVI, 239
treated by tracheotomy	I, 130; VIII, 95; X, 99
tubercular tumours of	XVII, 154; XX, 254
ulceration of	XX, 264; XXII, 168
with spontaneous cure	XXIII, 276

See also *Laryngitis*, *Laryngoscope*, and *Vocal cord*.

**LEAD**,

cachexia due to	XX, 266
paralysis due to	III, 147; VII, 121; VIII, 124; XX, 266; XXVI, 145; XXVIII, 32

**LEAD OINTMENT**, paralysis due to use of . . . VII, 121

**LEFT-HANDEDNESS**,

with absence of aphasia in lesions of left speech centre	XIV, 89, 120
with left hemiplegia and aphasia	XIV, 101

**LEG** or **LEGS**,

amputation of, see *Amputation*.

anæsthesia of, hysterical . . . XI, 13

See also *Anæsthesia*.

aneurysm, diffuse, of calf of . . . XXIII, 66

See also *Aneurysm (popliteal)*, &c.

angioma, venous, of . . . XX, 257

contraction of, hysterical . . . XI, 5; XXVIII, 144

after spinal injury . . . XI, 16

elephantiasis of . . . I, 16; VI, 160; XIV, 7; XIX, 316

spurious . . . XXX, 215

epitheliomatous ulcer of . . . XV, 199

external rotation of . . . XXVII, 297

fracture of bones of, see *Fracture*.

gangrene of, see *Gangrene*.

hypertrophy of,

acquired . . . XIII, 350

congenital . . . XVII, 236; XXI, 284

simple . . . XVII, 225

injury to, followed by epilepsy . . . XX, 143

lymphatic œdema of . . . II, 104, 114, 116

nævroid, inflamed, of, with subcutaneous hæmorrhages . . . XXIII, 264

œdema of, with septicæmic neuritis . . . XXVI, 143

paralysis of, after ligature of external iliac artery . . . IX, 45

See also *Hemiplegia* and *Paraplegia*.

ulcer of, chronic, treated by new method . . . XXX, 232

with chlorine . . . XXVII, 253

with oxygen . . . XXVIII, 277; XXX, 213

by skin-grafting . . . IV, 37, 49

with septicæmic neuritis . . . XXVI, 143

vaso-motor disturbance in . . . XII, 156

wound of, contused, followed by gangrene . . . XVI, 126

**LEMBERT'S SUTURES** in gastro-jejunostomy

in herniotomy . . . XXVII, 14

in herniotomy . . . XXX, 184

**LEONTIASIS OSSEA** of maxillæ . . . XXII, 266

**LEPROSY**,

anæsthetic . . . III, 152; V, 193; VIII, 91; XIII, 172

**LEPROSY (continued)—**

tubercular . . . . .	V, 200; XIII, 1; XVI, 163
morbid anatomy . . . . .	XIII, 7
treatment . . . . .	V, 200

**LEUCOCYTHÆMIA**

Charcot's crystals in blood in . . . . .	XXIV, 208
LYMPHATICA . . . . .	X, 33
SPLENICA . IX, 83; XV, 172; XXIV, 203; XXV, 258, 301; XXVIII, 47	
treatment of,	
with arsenic . . . . .	XXIV, 205; XXV, 258; XXVIII, 47
by inhalation of oxygen . . . . .	XXVIII, 47
with phosphorus . . . . .	IX, 83; X, 35

**LICHEN**

PILARIS . . . . .	XI, 164
RUBER, of Hebra . . . . .	V, 154
SCROFULOSORUM . . . . .	XII, 190, 195

**LIGAMENTUM PATELLÆ,**

rupture of; suture . . . . .	XXX, 209
subcutaneous division of . . . . .	XVIII, 26

**LIGATURE**

of arterial trunks in their continuity . . . . .	XV, 179
of arteries in amputations . . . . .	III, 111
For special arteries see <i>Artery</i> .	
catgut . . . . .	XI, 51; XIII, 193; XIX, 45
effect of, on arteries . . . . .	XI, 1
ligature of femoral artery with . . . . .	IX, 19
presidential address on (Lister) . . . . .	XIV, xliii
distal, for aortic aneurysm V, 183; VI, 127; IX, 114; X, 96, 97; XV, 186; XXI, 146; XXIV, 25	
elastic, in anal fistula . . . . .	VIII, 172
removal of tumour by . . . . .	VIII, 48
kangaroo tendon . . . . .	XI, 103; XVIII, 254; XX, 29, 34
slipping of . . . . .	XX, 29, 34
re-ligature of subclavian after slipping of ligature; collapse;	
death . . . . .	XX, 34
silk . . . . .	XIII, 193
of spina bifida . . . . .	XVIII, 379

**LIGHTNING STROKE, case of James Orman**

XIII, 32

**LIMB, see Arm and Leg.****LINHART'S CHISEL**

in excision of ankle-joint . . . . .	IX, 122
excision of wedge of bone by . . . . .	X, 158

**LIP,**

LOWER,	
congenital mucus-secreting cavities in . . . . .	XXIV, 230
enlargement of . . . . .	XVI, 79; XXVI, 223
cured by operation . . . . .	XVI, 79
ulcer of, chronic . . . . .	XIX, 331
UPPER,	
epithelioma of . . . . .	XVI, 165
partial removal of, without deformity . . . . .	XVI, 165
tubercular ulceration of . . . . .	XX, 264
See also <i>Harelip</i> .	

**LIPOMA**

of arms (fibro-) . . . . .	XXII, 304
of broad ligament . . . . .	XXVI, 101; literature, XXVI, 103
of buttock, congenital . . . . .	IX, 51
multiple . . . . .	XXIV, 235
of omentum . . . . .	XX, 206
of perinæum; removal followed by fistula . . . . .	V, 167

**LITHOLAPAXY**, see *Lithotrity*, *Bigelow's operation*.

**LITHOTOMY**,

lateral . . . . .	IV, 84; VII, 179; XVIII, 225; XXI, 259
repeated in two months . . . . .	XXI, 259
sterility after . . . . .	VII, 179
stone missed, having probably been expelled with first gush of urine . . . . .	II, 67
median . . . . .	XIX, 319; XXVI, 90
renal, see <i>Nephrolithotomy</i> .	
supra-pubic . . . . .	XII, 3; XXI, 46; XXII, 32, 36; XXIII, 88, 232; XXVI, 88; XXIX, 29

**LITHOTRITE**, removal of pieces of bone from bladder with . . . . . XXIV, 58

**LITHOTRITY**,

Bigelow's operation . . . . .	XII, 17; XIX, 240; XXIII, 232; XXIV, 163
at a single sitting in a boy aged ten . . . . .	XIX, 240
in twenty-six sittings . . . . .	XII, 148

**LITTRE'S OPERATION** for imperforate anus . . . . . XV, 192; XX, 103

**LIVER**,

abscess of,	
acute, with pylephlebitis . . . . .	XXIX, 160
dysenteric . . . . .	X, 174
due to gall-stones . . . . .	X, 16
multiple, not pyæmic . . . . .	XVII, 126
pyæmic . . . . .	VIII, 132, 135; XXVII, 176
secondary . . . . .	XXVII, 176
traumatic; rupture of; second abscess rupturing into colon . . . . .	IV, 13
tubercular . . . . .	XXVIII, 83
carcinoma of, acute, with pyrexia . . . . .	IX, 27
changes in, in yellow fever . . . . .	XI, 194
cirrhosis of,	
as a cause of ascites . . . . .	II, 16; III, 27
with thickened and contracted mesentery . . . . .	XXVIII, 226
enlargement of,	
in leucocythæmia . . . . .	IX, 84; X, 40
in splenic anæmia . . . . .	XXX, 210
gummata in . . . . .	XIX, 249; XXVIII, 3; XXX, 4
gunshot wound of . . . . .	XXI, 11
hydatid of, see <i>Hydatid</i> .	
rupture of . . . . .	XXV, 175; XXVIII, 160
tubercular disease of; laparotomy . . . . .	XXVIII, 83
See also <i>Perihepatitis</i> .	

**LOCOMOTOR ATAXY** . . . . . I, 95, 152

chiefly affecting the arms . . . . . II, 127; XVII, 230; XVIII, 168

deformity of feet with . . . . . XX, 258; XXIX, 220

joint lesions with, see *Charcot's joint disease*.

with paralysis of left vocal cord . . . . . XXIII, 278

perforating ulcer of foot with . . . . . XVII, 231; XXII, 302

with popliteal aneurysm . . . . . XIX, 205

without disease of posterior columnus . . . . . XVIII, 168

See *Friedreich's ataxia*.

**LOCULATED EMPYEMA**, see *Empyema*.

**LORETA'S OPERATION**, modified, in case of stricture of pylorus following hydrochloric acid poisoning . . .

XXIV, 108

# LUNG,

- abscess of, communicating with posterior mediastinum . . . XXVI, 189
- gangrenous, with œsophageal cancer . . . V, 244
- with perforating gastric ulcer . . . XXVI, 182
- probably of pneumonic origin; drainage; recovery . . . XXIV, 91
- carcinoma of, encephaloid, secondary to pylorus . . . VIII, 15
- with hæmorrhagic pleurisy . . . XI, 139
- with mediastinal growth . . . XXV, 178
- secondary to cancer of breast; spontaneous disappearance . . . XXX, 205
- to liver . . . IX, 28
- to œsophagus . . . XV, 35
- cavity in, basal, causing extreme displacement of heart . . . XXVIII, 303
- contraction of . . . V, 27; X, 27, 113; XXII, 350
- large . . . XXVII, 280
- collapse of, in diphtheritic paralysis . . . XXVIII, 117
- in empyema . . . XXVII, 65
- in typhoid fever . . . XV, 62
- induction of, in treatment of hæmoptysis . . . XVIII, 278
- disease of, simulated by diphtheritic paralysis . . . IX, 185
- embolism of . . . XXIV, 222
- excavation of, by opening of hydatid of liver into . . . XIX, 254
- fibrosis of . . . I, 174; II, 181; X, 30
- gangrene of, with cancer of larynx . . . XXII, 107
- of œsophagus . . . V, 244
- with suppurating hydatid . . . XXV, 125
- treated by incision . . . XII, 136; XXII, 4
- gumma of . . . XXIX, 7
- hydatid of, aspiration of . . . XXIV, 73
- physical signs of . . . X, 103; XXV, 215
- rupture into bronchus . . . X, 103; XXIV, 73; XXV, 215
- suppurating, removal of . . . XXV, 123
- infarction of . . . XXI, 107; XXX, 193
- septic . . . XIX, 290
- laceration of, subpleural, diagnosis of . . . XIX, 244
- œdema of (subacute), above diminishing pleural effusion . . . XXVI, 43
- passage of foreign body through . . . VI, 126
- pneumonia, see *Pneumonia*.
- rupture of abscess into . . . XXIII, 154
- of hydatids of liver into . . . XIX, 254
- sarcoma of (secondary to femur) . . . XXIX, 210
- syphilitic disease of . . . X, 169
- tubercular disease of, see *Phthisis*.
- wound, gunshot, of . . . XIII, 47, 135; XVIII, 228

# LUPUS

- ERYTHEMATOSUS . . . V, 4; IX, 165; XXII, 350
- PSORIASIS . . . XV, 252
- SCLEROUS (?) of trachea and bronchi . . . XXII, 168
- VULGARIS of face . . . XI, 61, 201; XX, 246, 264
- doubtful cases of face and palate . . . XIX, 197
- of limbs, &c. . . XXII, 15
- treated by internal remedies . . . XI, 201
- linear scarification and erosion . . . XI, 61; XXIV, 231
- lunar caustic . . . XI, 201
- salicylic acid and creasote . . . XX, 246
- scraping . . . XX, 246

LYMPH SCROTUM . . . . .	XXIX, 111
LYMPH VARIX . . . . .	II, 114; XXIX, 116
LYMPHADENOMA . . . . .	IX, 40; X, 43, 57
LYMPHANGIECTASIS . . . . .	II, 101, 114, 116
LYMPHANGITIS, tubercular, following inoculation (?) of finger .	XXVIII, 25
literature of . . . . .	XXVIII, 26
LYMPHATIC DISEASE of arm . . . . .	XVI, 256
LYMPHATIC GLANDS, see <i>Glands, lymphatic.</i>	
LYMPHATIC OEDEMA . . . . .	II, 104, 114, 116; XI, 214
LYMPHORRHAGIA . . . . .	II, 108, 114, 116; bibliography, II, 115
LYMPHO-SARCOMA,	
cystic, of shoulder . . . . .	XXVIII, 165
of tonsil . . . . .	XXVI, 136
MACROCHEILIA treated by electrolysis . . . . .	XXVI, 223
MAGNESIA, calcined, in treatment of nitric acid poisoning .	XIX, 53
MALARIAL FEVER, see <i>Ague.</i>	
MALFORMATION	
OF AORTA, right aortic arch passing behind œsophagus to left side, which, becoming dilated, killed the patient by slow compression of the trachea . . . . .	XXV, 46
OF ARMS,	
absence . . . . .	VI, 89
deformity . . . . .	XIX, 311
OF BLADDER,	
ectopia, without extroversion . . . . .	XXIX, 243
extroversion . . . . .	I, 69; XXIV, 243; XXV, 78
OF CHEST WALL, deficiency . . . . .	XXVI, 225; XXIX, 252
OF COLON,	
congenital dilatation . . . . .	XXIX, 205
malposition of, ascending . . . . .	XXI, 139
OF EAR,	
with harelip and cleft palate . . . . .	XXIX, 218
with malformation of genitals . . . . .	XXIX, 217
OF FACE, with other deformities . . . . .	XXIX, 218
OF FEET . . . . .	XXI, 295; XXIX, 223
hereditary . . . . .	XX, 181
OF FEMORA . . . . .	XVI, 259; XXI, 295
OF FIBULA, deficiency of . . . . .	XX, 255
OF HANDS . . . . .	XVII, 229; XX, 181; XXI, 295; XXIX, 223
See also <i>Of metacarpal bones.</i>	
OF HEART, see <i>Heart, congenital disease of.</i>	
OF HIP-JOINT, congenital dislocation . . . . .	XVI, 257; XXVI, 118; XXVIII, 294; XXIX, 185, 242, 250
OF JAW, with ankylosis of temporo-maxillary joints . . . . .	XXVII, 285
OF KIDNEY, absence of left, and supra-renal capsule . . . . .	XXX, 35
OF KNEE, congenital dislocation . . . . .	X, 100
OF LARYNX . . . . .	XXV, 298
OF LEG	
(hypertrophy), with "port-wine" stain on thigh and thigh (hypertrophy) . . . . .	XVII, 236
. . . . .	XXI, 284
OF LIP,	
harelip . . . . .	XXI, 64; XXIX, 218
congenital mucus-secreting cavity in lower . . . . .	XXIV, 230

**MALFORMATION** (*continued*)—

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM	V, 159, 162; XIV, 24; XXVI, 237; XXIX, 32
OF METACARPAL BONES,	
arrested development	XXIV, 229
fusion	XX, 255
OF MUSCLES,	
absence of abdominal	XXVIII, 201
of pectoral	VI, 95
OF NARES, congenital septum occluding	XXV, 282
OF NECK, congenital median fissure	XXIX, 51
OF NOSE, congenital fistulous channel in middle line	XXIV, 232
OF PALATE, cleft palate	I, 173; III, 15; IX, 124; XI, 71; XXI, 64; XXIX, 218
OF PENIS,	
arrest of development	XX, 9
double penis	XXIX, 216
OF RECTUM,	
imperforate rectum	III, 113; XII, 240; XX, 103
recto-vaginal fistula, congenital	III, 115
OF RIBS,	
cervical rib	XVIII, 334
deficiency	XXIX, 252
OF SCROTUM, congenital canal in raphe of	XIX, 325
OF SEXUAL ORGANS,	
undeveloped, with defect of tonsils	XX, 9
with (?) myxœdema	XX, 260
SPINA BIFIDA, see <i>Spina bifida</i> .	
OF STERNUM, with congenital heart disease	XXVIII, 128
OF SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULE, absence of left, and kidney	XXX, 35
OF TESTICLE,	
misplaced	III, 109; X, 192
supernumerary	XXVIII, 59
undeveloped	XIV, 75; XX, 9; XXVIII, 59
THYROID GLAND, accessory (?)	XXIX, 51
OF TIBIA, absence	XXI, 295; XXIX, 223
OF TONGUE, hypertrophy	V, 158
OF TONSILS	XX, 9
OF TRACHEA	XXV, 298
TRANSPOSITION OF VISCERA	XXV, 300; XXVIII, 243
UNILATERAL ARREST OF DEVELOPMENT	
with arcus senilis	XXVIII, 173
with facial paralysis	XVII, 225
See also <i>Malposition</i> .	

**MALINGERING,**

ulceration, self-inflicted, of throat	XXVIII, 108
by a boy: simulated renal calculus and hæmaturia	XXIX, 174

**MALPOSITION**

of ascending colon	XXI, 139
of heart	XXIV, 250
of testicle	III, 109; X, 192

See also *Transposition of viscera*.

**MANGANESE** in treatment of anæmia

II, 122

**MANIA,**

chronic	XXVIII, 180
with exophthalmic goitre	I, 12
after ovariectomy	XVIII, 199
in typhoid fever	XXIV, 198

**MASSAGE,**

- dangers of, in idiopathic dilatation of colon . . . **XXIX**, 208  
 for hysterical contracture of legs . . . **XXVIII**, 147

**MASTOID PROCESS,**

- abscess of, connected with ear disease **XIII**, 352; **XIX**, 290; **XXII**, 256,  
 258; **XXIII**, 209, 215  
 abscess over . . . **XIII**, 361; **XXVII**, 124  
 opened . . . **XXII**, 256; **XXIII**, 214  
 by trephining . . . **XIII**, 352; **XIX**, 290; **XXIII**, 209  
 periostitis of . . . **XIII**, 361

**MATERNAL IMPRESSIONS**

V, 159; **XXVI**, 225

**MAXILLA,****INFERIOR,**

- ankylosis of . . . **XXII**, 269; **XXVII**, 285; **XXIX**, 1, 232  
 arrest of development of . . . **XXVII**, 285  
 dislocation of, double; reduction after eighteen weeks . . . **XVII**, 32  
 epithelioma of . . . **XIX**, 312; **XXVII**, 287  
 excision of, partial **XIX**, 312; **XXII**, 269; **XXVII**, 287; **XXIX**, 232;  
**XXX**, 239

See also *Excision*.

- exostoses on, with morphœa . . . **XIII**, 362  
 gunshot wound of . . . **XVI**, 17  
 leontiasis ossea involving . . . **XXII**, 266  
 myeloid sarcoma of . . . **XXX**, 239  
 necrosis of, from medicinal use of phosphorus . . . **XIX**, 194  
 odontoma, large; removal . . . **XV**, 10  
 osteo-arthritis of joints; operation . . . **XXIX**, 232  
 tremor of, following shock . . . **IX**, 145

**SUPERIOR,**

- epithelioma of . . . **VI**, 20; **XX**, 260  
 fracture of (extensive) . . . **XXVI**, 226  
 leontiasis ossea involving . . . **XXII**, 266  
 necrosis of . . . **XIII**, 48  
 removal of . . . **XIII**, 48  
 bilateral . . . **XX**, 260  
 sarcoma of, distending antrum . . . **V**, 133

See also *Antrum of Highmore*.

**MEASLES,**

- effect of quinine in . . . **III**, 233  
 period of incubation of . . . **XI**, 241; **XXV**, *sup.*, 89  
 of infectiousness of . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 94  
 cases illustrating the above points . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 97

**MEASLES, GERMAN, see Rubeola.****MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM,**

- extroversion of . . . **XXVI**, 237  
 intestinal obstruction due to . . . **V**, 159, 162; **XIV**, 24; **XVII**, 186  
 patent, intussusception through  
 prolapse of . . . **XXIX**, 32  
 . . . **XXIX**, 32

**MEDIAN NERVE, see Nerve.****MEDIASTINUM,**

- anterior, tumour of . . . **II**, 170  
 posterior,  
 abscess in, sinns in loin . . . **XXVI**, 226  
 of lung communicating with . . . **XXVI**, 189  
 hæmorrhage into, from leaking aneurysm . . . **XIX**, 266  
 and lung, carcinoma of . . . **XXV**, 178



- MEDULLA OBLONGATA**, tumour of V, 66, 173; VII, 165; XVIII, 168  
 See also *Paralysis, bulbar*.
- MEDULLA OF BONE**,  
 changes in, in leucocythæmia . . . IX, 85  
 treatment by, see *Bone-marrow*.
- MEGRIM**, new symptom of megrim and epilepsy . . . XIX, 110
- MELÆNA** in a new-born child . . . XIX, 1; literature, XIX, 2
- MELANCHOLIA**  
 with delusions and inability to take food . . . VIII, 37  
 refusal of food and obstinate silence in . . . VIII, 31
- MELANOTIC SARCOMA** of eye . . . V, 1; IX, 31
- MEMBRANE**, deposit of, in pharynx, larynx, and bronchi, after  
 scald of glottis . . . VIII, 144  
 See also *Diphtheria* and *Scarlet fever*.
- MEMBRANOUS COLITIS**, see *Colitis*.
- MENIÈRE'S DISEASE** . . . IX, 94
- MENINGES**,  
**CEREBRAL**,  
 congestion of, without inflammation . . . VII, 34  
 hæmorrhage into or upon, extra-dural, traumatic  
 XIX, 12; XXII, 220; XXV, 102; XXVII, 127  
 subdural, in renal disease . . . I, 172  
 due to rupture of aneurysm . . . XXVIII, 1, 5  
 traumatic . . . XXVII, 24  
 tumours of, in a case of scurvy . . . IV, 30  
 carcinoma of pia mater . . . XXX, 154  
 sarcoma of dura mater . . . XIV, 120  
 ? syphilitic . . . XVII, 25
- SPINAL**,  
 hernia of, in spina bifida . . . XV, 191  
 sarcoma of, simulating locomotor ataxy . . . XVIII, 170  
 See also *Meningitis*.
- MENINGITIS**,  
 alcoholic, with epilepsy . . . XXII, 232  
 cerebro-spinal, followed by neuritis and joint lesions . . . XXV, 2  
 of obscure origin . . . XIX, 131  
 pachymeningitis, hæmorrhagic . . . XXV, 157  
 purulent, after operation for naso-pharyngeal polypus . . . IV, 160  
 with ear disease . . . XVI, 193  
 with pyelephlebitis . . . XXIX, 162  
 syphilitic, characters of . . . VII, 84; XI, 211  
 traumatic . . . XII, 8, 145  
 after trephining for hæmorrhage . . . XIX, 12  
 tubercular . . . VIII, 10, 135  
 in adults . . . XXIV, 29, 35  
 recovery in case so diagnosed XXVIII, 230; bibliography, XXVIII, 232  
 remarkable case . . . XVII, 165
- MENINGOCELE** XIV, 70, 181; XXI, 285; XXVII, 271; XXVIII, 262;  
 XXIX, 215  
 literature of traumatic meningocele . . . XXI, 287  
 natural cure of . . . XXVII, 271  
 spinal, see *Spina bifida*.  
 See also *Cephalhydrocele* and *Hydro-encephalocoele*.
- MENINGO-MYELOCELE**, see *Spina bifida*.
- MENSTRUATION**, precocious, with ovarian tumour . . . XXI, 224

**MERCURY**

in ophthalmitis . . . . .	XIII, 43
treatment of ascites by . . . . .	II, 17
cerebral tumour by . . . . .	XXIX, 42
tremors due to . . . . .	XXII, 313

**MESENTERIC ARTERY, see *Artery*.**vein, see *Vein*.**MESENTERY,**

hydatid cyst situated behind; removal . . . . .	XXX, 171
thickened, simulating tumour . . . . .	XXVIII, 226
wound of, followed by gangrene of intestine . . . . .	XXX, 180

**METACARPAL BONE or BONES,**

arrested development of fourth and fifth, in both hands . . . . .	XXIV, 229
dislocation of, compound, followed by septicæmia . . . . .	XXIV, 143
fusion of . . . . .	XX, 225
thumb, resection of head of, for dislocation backwards of metacarpo-phalangeal joint . . . . .	XXI, 170

**METACARPO-PHALANGEAL JOINT of thumb, dislocation backwards; resection . . . . .**

XXI, 170

**METATARSAL BONE, removal of . . . . .**

V, 207; sequel, XXII, 352

**METHÆMOGLOBINURIA, see *Hæmoglobinuria*.****METROSTAXIS after rupture of ovarian tumour . . . . .**

XV, 1

**MICROCEPHALUS . . . . .**

XXV, 286

**MICROCOCCHI in multiple infective neuritis . . . . .**

XXVII, 118

**MILK,**

conveyance of scarlet fever by . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 137
skimmed, treatment of diabetes by . . . . .	VI, 182; VII, 157; IX, 34

**MILK SPOTS on pericardium . . . . .**

V, 8

**MOLE SPOTS in myxœdema . . . . .**

XIV, 54

**MOLLUSCUM**

CONTAGIOSUM . . . . .	V, 205; XII, 228
FIBROSUM . . . . .	XIII, 166; bibliography, XIII, 172
combined with tumours on the nerves . . . . .	XXII, 189
histology of . . . . .	XIII, 168

**MONOPLÉGIA,**

brachial, causes of . . . . .	XXII, 143
crural, with subcortical disease . . . . .	XX, 134

**MORBUS CERULEUS, see *Heart, congenital disease of*.****MORPHIA**

habit . . . . .	VIII, 108
subcutaneous injection of, circumstance influencing safety of . . . . .	IV, 72
in treatment of aortic disease . . . . .	V, 61
of diabetes . . . . .	II, 52
of muscular spasm . . . . .	VI, 116
of tetanus . . . . .	XVI, 130

**MORPHŒA**

with alopecia . . . . .	XIX, 308
with exostoses and corneal opacity . . . . .	XIII, 362
over fifth nerve . . . . .	XXVII, 274
of forehead . . . . .	IX, 78
with muscular atrophy and pulmonary stenosis . . . . .	XXII, 84
with raised patches arranged in the course of nerves . . . . .	XIII, 116
in region of first and second divisions of fifth nerve, with intra-ocular paralysis . . . . .	XVI, 199

**MOTOR ASYNERGY**, see *Locomotor ataxy*.

**MOTTILING**, congestive, of skin . . . . . XVI, 43

**MOUTH**,

condition of, in acute scurvy . . . . . IV, 26

dry, see *Xerostomia*.

epithelioma of floor of, with tongue and tonsil . . . XVII, 168

lesions of, with pemphigus of conjunctiva . . . XXIII, 274

**MOVEABLE KIDNEY** . . . . . XX, 115; XXV, 203; XXIX, 55; XXX, 65

See also *Nephrorrhaphy*.

**MOVEMENTS**,

post-hemiplegic, disorder of . . . . . XV, 209; XVI, 246

rhythmical, in children . . . . . XXVI, 227, 228

uncontrollable, of limbs, with embolism of posterior cerebral artery . . . . . IX, 61

**MUCIN**

in tissues in myxœdema . . . . . XV, 97; XXI, *sup.*, 47

source of, in body . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 55

**MUCOUS MEMBRANES**, affection of, with so-called pemphigus

of conjunctiva . . . . . XXIII, 274

**MUMPS**,

incubation period of . . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 107

period of infectiousness of . . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 110

cases illustrating above points . . . . . XXV, *sup.*, 113

**MURMUR**,

cardiac, in congenital heart disease . . . . . XX, 2

in exophthalmic goitre . . . . . I, 9

musical, probably due to rupture of aortic valve . . . VII, 155

with patent ductus arteriosus . . . . . IX, 152

prædiastolic basic, with congenital heart disease . . . XX, 1

præsystolic, due to intra-cardiac thrombus projecting through mitral orifice . . . . . XXX, 190

See also *Heart, valvular disease of*.

continuous, with aneurysmal varix . . . . . VIII, 177; XXII, 69

in case of dissecting aneurysm . . . . . XXX, 200

intra-cranial . . . . . XX, 256

unusual cardio-pulmonary . . . . . XIII, 365

See also *Bruit*.

**MURPHY'S BUTTON**

attempt to locate by Röntgen rays . . . . . XXX, 107

in enterectomy . . . . . XXVIII, 141; XXIX, 147

in excision of dilated sigmoid flexure . . . . . XXX, 26

in gastro-enterostomy . . . . . XXX, 106

retained three years after gastro-enterostomy . . . . . XXX, 107

ultimate removal of, by incision of intestine . . . . . XXX, 30

**MUSCLE and MUSCLES**,

affections of special muscles:

biceps, paralysis of, from pressure on nerves . . . . . XX, 256

deltoid, paralysis of, from pressure on nerves . . . . . XX, 256

diaphragm, paralysis of, diphtheritic . . . . . XXVIII, 111

with hydrocephalus . . . . . XXX, 177

with ophthalmoplegia . . . . . XXX, 219

flexors of forearm, contraction of, after fracture . . . . . XXIX, 241

quadriceps extensor cruris, laceration of . . . . . XII, 1

serratus magnus, paralysis of . . . . . VIII, 83

in infantile paralysis . . . . . XII, 233

**MUSCLE and MUSCLES** (*continued*)—

## affections of special muscles :

shoulder muscles, atrophic paralysis of, with ophthalmoplegia	XXX, 219
sterno-mastoid, congenital tumour or induration of	IV, 70
contraction of, with disease of atlas and axis	VIII, 8
supinator longus, from pressure	XX, 256
atrophic paralysis of, with ophthalmoplegia	XXX, 219
atrophy of, acute	VI, 149
with bulbar paralysis	IX, 81
with chronic arthritis	XXII, 328
idiopathic	XXVII, 262, 263; XXVIII, 245; XXIX, 230, 239; XXX, 221 (?), 234, 240
after injury to spinal cord	XI, 16
in neuritis	V, 210 (?); XXIII, 242
progressive	V, 210; XXVIII, 245
early form of Duchenne	XXX, 240
with scleroderma	XXII, 84
in syringomyelia	VI, 149 (?); XXVII, 209
of uncertain nature after infantile paralysis	XXX, 221
congenital absence of,	
abdominal	XXVIII, 201
pectoral	VI, 95
contraction of,	
after fracture	XXIX, 241
hysterical	XI, 5; XXVIII, 144
in hysterio-epilepsy	XXII, 138
dystrophy of, of Landouzy and Dejerine	XXX, 240
See also <i>Atrophy</i> .	
myopathy, see above, <i>Atrophy, idiopathic</i> .	
myositis, acute	XX, 84
causes of	XX, 87
dermato-myositis	XXX, 245
disseminated	XXIII, 242
ossificans	XIX, 315, 333; XXIX, 221; XXX, 245
varieties of	XX, 87
paralysis of, see <i>Paralysis</i> .	
pseudo-hypertrophy of	XVI, 112, 247; XXVII, 266, 267; XXIX, 238
spasm of, see <i>Spasm</i> .	
tenderness of, in peripheral neuritis other than alcoholic	XXVI, 143
tumours of, syphilitic	VI, 143
weakness of trunk and abdominal, with cerebellar tumour	XXX, 84

**MUSCULO-SPIRAL NERVE**, see *Nerve*.**MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES** . . . . . XXV, 84; XXVIII, 268**MYELITIS**,

cervical, with thrombosis of vessels	III, 188
after concussion of spine	I, 144
from pressure	XIII, 165

**MYELOID SARCOMA**, see *Sarcoma*.**MYOCARDITIS** in acute rheumatism . . . . . II, 59; XXVII, 182**MYOMA** of female bladder . . . . . XXI, 58**MYOPATHY**, see *Muscles, atrophy of*.**MYOSITIS**,

acute	XX, 84
causes of	XX, 87
dermato-myositis	XXX, 245



**NÆVUS** (*continued*)—

of male breast . . . . .	XXII, 187
morbid anatomy of . . . . .	XIX, 287
of orbit . . . . .	VI, 166
of peritoneum . . . . .	XXVI, 5
of right side of body . . . . .	XXVI, 243
treatment of, by actual cautery . . . . .	VI, 166
excision . . . . .	XIX, 279
ligature . . . . .	VI, 166

See also *Angioma* and *Nævoid*.

<b>NAIL-BEDS</b> , hyperkeratosis of the, and of other areas . . . . .	XXX, 242
--	----------

**NAILS**,

dwarfing of, in supposed case of leprosy . . . . .	III, 155
dystrophy of (? psoriasis) . . . . .	XXX, 205
exfoliation and suppuration of . . . . .	XIII, 149
hyperkeratosis of the, of hands and feet . . . . .	XXX, 242
parasitic disease of . . . . .	I, 77
in Raynaud's disease . . . . .	XXIII, 199

<b>NARCOLEPSY</b> . . . . .	XXII, 133
-----------------------------	-----------

<b>NARES</b> , occlusion of posterior, by congenital septum . . . . .	XXV, 282
---	----------

**NASO-PHARYNX**,

polypus of, see <i>Polypus</i> and <i>Sarcoma</i> .	
recurrent sarcoma of the, after long interval . . . . .	XXIII, 271

**NECK**,

clonic spasmodic contraction of muscles of, possibly of spinal origin . . . . .	VI, 114
congenital tumour of, moving with respiration . . . . .	XIX, 322
epithelioma of; removal; vagus divided and sutured . . . . .	XXIX, 193
tumour of; removal, with injury to the sympathetic . . . . .	XIX, 321

**NECROSIS**

of bones of face, syphilitic; extensive removal . . . . .	XIII, 48
of femur, quiet, without external inflammation . . . . .	III, 183
with hip-joint disease . . . . .	XIII, 66
of frontal bone, acute, with thrombosis of sinuses . . . . .	XVI, 122
of hyoid bone (great cornu), syphilitic . . . . .	XXI, 242
of jaw, from medicinal use of phosphorus . . . . .	XIX, 194
of occipital bone, with partial atrophy of tongue . . . . .	III, 239
of skull, spontaneous, with separation of portion of skull and scalp . . . . .	III, 163
syphilitic; epilepsy; trephining . . . . .	XXVIII, 251; sequel, XXIX, 166
of tibia, complete, in an infant; amputation . . . . .	IX, 175
of ulna, acute; removal of entire shaft . . . . .	VIII, 118

**NEEDLE**

found embedded in a thrombus . . . . .	VIII, 19
eighty-six needles extracted from the body of an epileptic . . . . .	XXV, 88

<b>NEGRO LETHARGY</b> , or the "sleeping sickness" of Africa . . . . .	XXIV, 41
--	----------

<b>NELATON'S OPERATION</b> (primary enterotomy) . . . . .	XXI, 139, 142
---	---------------

**NEPHRALGIA**,

with granular kidney . . . . .	XXV, 60
from increased vascular tension in the kidney . . . . .	XXX, 65
with acute nephritis . . . . .	XXX, 77

**NEPHRECTOMY**

for atrophied kidney, with calculi . . . . .	XX, 115; XXV, 195
for carcinoma of kidney . . . . .	XVI, 48; XXVIII, 235
in a child under two years . . . . .	XXVII, 48; sequel, XXVIII, 287

**NEPHRECTOMY** (*continued*)—

for hydronephrosis . . . . .	XX, 127
for pyonephrosis . . . . .	XV, 134, 140; XXIV, 157 (partial)
for rupture of right kidney (abdominal) . . . . .	XXX, 38; list of published cases, XXX, 45
for sarcoma of kidney . . . . .	XVIII, 31; literature, XVIII, 34
of supra-renal capsule (abdominal) . . . . .	XXIII, 150
for tubercular disease of kidney . . . . .	XV, 129; XXIX, 137

**NEPHRITIS**

as a cause of renal pain . . . . .	XXV, 60; XXX, 77
interstitial (chronic),	
Cheyne-Stokes breathing in . . . . .	XXIII, 124
detachment of retina, with . . . . .	XXVIII, 100
hæmaturia, with . . . . .	XX, 147; XXV, 60
hæmoptysis, with . . . . .	XXV, 237
hæmorrhages, with . . . . .	XXVIII, 105
nephralgia, with . . . . .	XXV, 60
parenchymatous (acute),	
aggravated by scarlatina . . . . .	III, 84
aggravating leucocythæmia . . . . .	XXV, 301
following gonorrhœa . . . . .	IX, 25
in typhoid fever . . . . .	XIII, 177
parenchymatous (chronic),	
with myxœdema . . . . .	XV, 100
of right kidney, left atrophied . . . . .	X, 152
in a syphilitic subject . . . . .	VII, 9
scarlatinal . . . . .	III, 103
cardiac disturbance connected with . . . . .	III, 103
condition of circulation in . . . . .	I, 168
treatment of anasarca in, by puncture . . . . .	IV, 87; X, 154

**NEPHROLITHOTOMY**

in a boy aged ten years . . . . .	XXIV, 174
removal of calculus from an undilated kidney . . . . .	XIV, 30; XV, 103, 113 (sequel, XX, 22), 17; XVI, 90, 93; XVII, 201; XVIII, 180, 185, 189; XX, 111; XXII, 198; XXIV, 155, 174; XXVI, 24; XXVIII, 235
for calculus in	
atrophied and moveable kidney . . . . .	XX, 115
hydronephrosis . . . . .	XXII, 214
pyonephrosis . . . . .	XX, 106, 124; XXIV, 151
double, at one sitting . . . . .	XXIV, 151
for calculus, with associated papilloma . . . . .	XXVIII, 235
importance of examining from anterior surface of kidney in . . . . .	XVI, 93
for large calculus . . . . .	XXVI, 24

**NEPHROREHAPHY**

. . . . .	XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
new method of . . . . .	XXV, 203

**NEPHROTOMY**

for hydronephrosis . . . . .	XXX, 239
for pyelitis (? tuberculous) . . . . .	XIII, 138
removal of calculi impacted in ureters . . . . .	XXII, 155; XXIII, 93; XXV, 56
in simulated renal colic in a case of granular kidney, with	
hæmaturia and nephralgia . . . . .	XXV, 60
supposed, for tuberculous disease . . . . .	XX, 120

**NERVE FUNCTION**, disordered, in an infant

VIII, 143

**NERVE GRAFTING**, median

XXII, 120; XXV, 166

literature of . . . . .

XXV, 166

**NERVE STRETCHING,**

facial . . . . .	XIV, 44; XVI, 220
table of cases . . . . .	XVI, 227
median . . . . .	VII, 100

**NERVE SYMPTOMS** in rheumatic affections . . . . . XVIII, 1

**NERVES,****AFFECTIONS OF SPECIAL,**

cervical (fifth and sixth), paralysis from pressure on . . . . .	XX, 256
ciliary, injury to . . . . .	IV, 59
cranial,	

atrophy of optic nerve, see *Optic nerve*.

disease of nuclei of fifth . . . . .	XIV, 128
--------------------------------------	----------

**paralysis of**

all ocular nerves . . . . .	IV, 193; V, 46; X V, 175; XXX, 219
third . . . . .	XVI, 199
third and sixth . . . . .	V, 44; VIII, 127
third and fourth . . . . .	IV, 102
fourth and fifth . . . . .	XVII, 232
fifth . . . . .	IV, 102; XIV, 128; XVII, 330; XXX, 220
facial . . . . .	VI, 67; XVII, 225; XXII, 280; XXIX, 245

wound of portio dura . . . . .	VI, 67
--------------------------------	--------

of pneumogastric; primary suture . . . . .	XXIX, 193
--	-----------

of spinal accessory . . . . .	VI, 116
-------------------------------	---------

See also *Paralysis, Facial paralysis, Ophthalmoplegia, Neuralgia, Nerve stretching, and Optic neuritis*.

infra-orbital, myxoma of . . . . .	XXIII, 44
------------------------------------	-----------

**median,**

injury to . . . . .	IX, 58; XII, 1
---------------------	----------------

paralysis of . . . . .	XXIX, 247
------------------------	-----------

stretching of . . . . .	VII, 100
-------------------------	----------

suture of . . . . .	XIII, 147
---------------------	-----------

tumour of; removal . . . . .	XXII, 120; XXIX, 247
------------------------------	----------------------

musculo-spiral, suture of . . . . .	XXV, 290
-------------------------------------	----------

optic, see *Optic atrophy* and *Neuritis*.

pneumogastric, divided and sutured, in operation for epi-

thelioma of neck . . . . .	XXIX, 193
----------------------------	-----------

pressure upon, by aneurysm of aorta . . . . .	XIX, 80, 266
---	--------------

primary suture of divided . . . . .	XXIX, 193
-------------------------------------	-----------

**radial,**

injury to . . . . .	XII, 1
---------------------	--------

paralysis of (lead) . . . . .	VII, 121
-------------------------------	----------

recurrent laryngeal, pressure on (aneurysm) . . . . .	XIX, 80
---	---------

See also *Larynx, paralysis of vocal cords*.

spinal accessory, division of, for spasm of muscles of neck . . . . .	VI, 116
---	---------

paralysis of . . . . .	XIX, 317
------------------------	----------

sympathetic, injured in removal of tumour of neck . . . . .	XIX, 321
---	----------

**ulnar,**

injury to . . . . .	XXII, 1; XXV, 245
---------------------	-------------------

suture of . . . . .	XII, 207
---------------------	----------

raised patches over, with morphæa . . . . .	XIII, 116
---	-----------

tumours of . . . . .	VIII, 29; XXII, 120, 189; XXIX, 247; XXX, 221
----------------------	---

See also *Nerve function, Nerve grafting, Nerve stretching,*

*Neuralgia, Neuritis, and Neuroma*.

**NERVOUS DISEASES,** possible infective origin of some chronic . . . . . XXIX, lvi

**NEURALGIA**

of arm . . . . .	VII, 100
------------------	----------

cervico-brachial, treated with constant current . . . . .	IV, 164, 171
---	--------------



**NEURALGIA** (*continued*)—

facial, due to foreign body in wound of cheek . . . . .	VI, 38
re-induced by syphilis . . . . .	IV, 192; sequel, V, 43
of hand . . . . .	VII, 104
occipital . . . . .	IV, 171
supra-orbital, after injury . . . . .	XVII, 147
treatment of,	
by actual cautery . . . . .	IV, 171
by amputation of fingers . . . . .	VII, 104
by electricity . . . . .	IV, 164, 171
by hypophosphites . . . . .	III, 2
by nerve stretching . . . . .	VII, 100
by trephining . . . . .	XVII, 147

**NEURITIS,**

peripheral,	
alcoholic . . . . .	VI, 149 (?) ; XXIII, 242, 267
of arm after fracture . . . . .	XXV, 304
or anterior poliomyelitis? . . . . .	XXVII, 268
with anterior poliomyelitis . . . . .	XXIV, 127
infective . . . . .	XXVI, 143; XXVII, 114
due to lead . . . . .	III, 147; VII, 121; VIII, 124; XX, 266; XXVI, 145; XXVIII, 32
multiple . . . . .	VII, 75; XIII, 180; XXVII, 114
See also <i>Alcoholic</i> .	
electrical reactions in . . . . .	XXVII, 121
with osteo-arthritis . . . . .	XVIII, 3
after rheumatism . . . . .	III, 149
with spurious arthritis . . . . .	XXV, 1
traumatic . . . . .	VIII, 83
unilateral, with disseminated myositis . . . . .	XXIII, 242

**NEUROMA,**

with molluscum fibrosum . . . . .	XXII, 189
multiple, with cranial deformity . . . . .	XXX, 221
reflex epilepsy due to . . . . .	VIII, 29

**NEURO-RETINITIS** followed by partial atrophy of optic disc . . . . . X, 117

**NICKEL**, treatment of anæmia with . . . . . II, 122

**NIPPLE**, eczema of the . . . . . XIII, 37; XIV, 222

**NITRATE OF SILVER,**

enemata of, in chronic dysentery . . . . .	XVIII, 37
in treatment of	
epilepsy . . . . .	III, 38
locomotor ataxy . . . . .	I, 98, 157

**NITRIC ACID**

causing cicatricial stricture of œsophagus . . . . .	XXVI, 11
poisoning by, fatal . . . . .	XIX, 53
test for albumen . . . . .	XIX, 339

**NITRITE OF AMYL,**

treatment of angina pectoris by . . . . .	III, 81, 191
Raynaud's disease by . . . . .	XVIII, 308

**NITRO-GLYCERINE** in treatment of myxœdema . . . . . XV, 100; XXI, *sup.*, 22

**NODES**

on forehead in congenital syphilis . . . . .	XVI, 241
periosteal, in rheumatism . . . . .	XVI, 190; XXIII, 39
syphilitic, in an infant . . . . .	IV, 61

**NODULES,**

cutaneous,				
fibrous, with osteo-arthritis . . . . .				XXVII, 54
with rheumatism . . . . .			XVI, 190;	XXVII, 272
with myositis ossificans . . . . .				XXX, 245
subcutaneous,				
with lead poisoning . . . . .				XX, 266
with osteo-arthritis . . . . .				XXVII, 54
rheumatic . . . . .	XVI, 52, 188, 190;	XXVI, 241;	XXVII, 64,	274
bibliography of . . . . .				XXVII, 64
(without other rheumatic manifestations) . . . . .				XXIII, 277
of uncertain nature . . . . .	XVI, 188, 190;	XVII, 65;	XXVIII, 272;	XXX, 218

**NOSE,**

congenital fistulous channel in middle line of . . . . .				XXIV, 232
occlusion of nares by septum . . . . .				XXV, 282
dropping of watery fluid from (polypi of antrum) . . . . .				XII, 43
lupus of . . . . .				XX, 264
polypi of, incomplete exophthalmic goitre with . . . . .				XXII, 233
incomplete exophthalmic goitre after removal of . . . . .				XXVIII, 265
rhinolith . . . . .				XXVI, 60
rhinophyma (operation) . . . . .				XXIV, 238
rhinoplasty (Taliacotian) . . . . .				X, 181
tubercular disease of . . . . .				XXII, 168

**NYSTAGMUS,**

in disease of the corpora quadrigemina . . . . .				XXVII, 20
in Friedreich's ataxy . . . . .				XXI, 271
with frontal osteoma . . . . .				XXX, 221
in infants . . . . .				XVI, 202
with tumour of brain . . . . .				XXIV, 36

**O'BRIEN'S TUBE** for relief of distension of lower bowel . . . . . II, 67

**OBSTRUCTION,**

intestinal, see <i>Intestinal obstruction</i> .				
of superior vena cava . . . . .				XVI, 254

**OBTURATOR** for cleft palate . . . . . IX, 124

**OCCIPITAL LOBE**, see *Brain*.

**OCCIPITAL SINUS**, see *Sinus*.

**OCULO-MOTOR PARALYSIS**, see *Ophthalmoplegia*.

**ODONTOMA**, large, removal of, from lower jaw . . . . . XV, 10

**ŒDEMA**

of arm and neck, with aortic aneurysm . . . . .				XXII, 70
with erythema multiforme . . . . .				XI, 85
of larynx, acute . . . . .				IX, 68
in lymphatic leucocythæmia . . . . .				X, 36
of lung, subacute, above pleuritic effusion . . . . .				XXVI, 43

**ŒSOPHAGISMUS**, see *Œsophagus*.

**ŒSOPHAGOSTOMY** for stricture, remarks on . . . . . XV, 26

**ŒSOPHAGOTOMY**

for relief of simple stricture . . . . .				XXV, 253
for removal of impacted Symonds' tube . . . . .				XXVI, 11
of tooth-plate . . . . .	XI, 233;	XVII, 129;	XVIII, 292,	297

**ÆSOPHAGUS,**

carcinoma of,

communicating with bronchus . . . . .	XIX, 63
with trachea . . . . .	I, 70; XIX, 60; XXX, 151
with external openings . . . . .	I, 70
with gangrenous abscess in lung . . . . .	V, 242
involving head of pancreas and stomach . . . . .	XV, 36
with secondary growths in lungs . . . . .	XV, 35
two distinct growths . . . . .	XIX, 64

See also *Stricture of, malignant.*

compression of, by aortic aneurysm leaking into the posterior mediastinum . . . . .	XIX, 266
by dilated abnormal aorta . . . . .	XXV, 46
diverticulum of? . . . . .	XXV, 298
empyema communicating with . . . . .	XXIV, 86
foreign body in,	
coin . . . . .	XXX, 212
fish-bone . . . . .	XIII, 174
tooth-plate . . . . .	XI, 233; XVII, 129; XVIII, 292, 297

obstruction of; mechanical treatment by œsophageal dilator . III, 180

stricture of,

malignant,	
gastrostomy for . . . . .	V, 236, 242; XV, 26, 33, 39; XIX, 56, 63
use of Symonds' tube for dilatation of . . . . .	XVIII, 155; XXII, 306; XXX, 151
simple (traumatic),	
due to swallowing aquafortis; œsophagotomy for removal of impacted Symonds' tube . . . . .	XXVI, 11
painter's pickle; gastrostomy (child aged 4) . . . . .	XIX, 66
piece of caustic soda; gastrostomy (child aged 4) . . . . .	XXV, 253
"soap lees," treated by dilator . . . . .	III, 181
spasmodic (œsophagismus), in a young boy . . . . .	VI, 52

See also *Æsophagostomy* and *Æsophagotomy.*

**OGSTON'S OPERATION,** see *Osteotomy.*

**OIL OF CASHEW** in treatment of leprosy . . . . . V, 200

**OLECRANON,**

fracture of (wiring) . . . . .	XIV, 210; XVIII, 328, 329
preserved in excision of elbow . . . . .	XXVII, 301

**OLIVER'S** albumen test-papers . . . . . XIX, 339

**OLLIER'S METHOD** of subperiosteal excision of bone . . . . . VIII, 77

**OMENTUM,**

lipoma of . . . . .	XX, 206
strangulation of, with volvulus . . . . .	XXVIII, 83
varicose veins in . . . . .	XXX, 34

**OMPHALO-MESENTERIC DUCT,** see *Meckel's diverticulum.*

**OPHTHALMITIS,** acute, treated with duboisin . . . . . XIII, 43

**SYMPATHETIC** . . . . . XIII, 206

abstract of published cases . . . . . XIII, 214

**OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA**

due to intra-cranial aneurysm . . . . .	VIII, 127
to glioma . . . . .	V, 66
with morphœa . . . . .	XVI, 199
involving all muscles . . . . .	IV, 193; V, 46; XIV, 175; XXX, 219
fourth nerve . . . . .	XVII, 232
sixth nerve . . . . .	V, 66, 69, 174; XIX, 134
third and sixth nerves . . . . .	V, 44; VIII, 127

**OPHTHALMOPLEGIA** (*continued*)—

involving third nerve . . . . . XVI, 199  
 of syphilitic origin IV, 193; V, 44, 46, 174; XIV, 175; XVII, 232; XXX, 219

**OPISTHOTONOS**

in case of supposed hydrophobia . . . . . XVI, 101  
 in tetanus . IV, 8; V, 73; IX, 6; X, 146; XVI, 131, 134; XVII, 176

**OPIUM**

in treatment of  
 diabetes . . . . . II, 44, 162; IV, 153  
 enteritis . . . . . V, 223  
 nitric acid poisoning . . . . . XIX, 55  
 temporarily irreducible hernia . . . . . IV, 175  
 injection into bladder in cystitis . . . . . VI, 18  
 See also *Morphia*.

**OPTIC NERVE,**

atrophy of, after malarial fever; recovery of vision . . . . . XIX, 116  
 after neuro-retinitis . . . . . X, 117  
 with ophthalmoplegia . . . . . XXX, 219  
 after optic neuritis . . . . . IV, 34; XXX, 240

**OPTIC NEURITIS,**

followed by atrophy, partial, of optic disc . . . . . X, 117  
 with cerebellar tumour . . . . . VII, 168; XXX, 84  
 with cerebral abscess . . . . . XVII, 88; XXII, 258; XXIV, 192  
 embolism . . . . . IX, 64  
 neoplasm cyst . . . . . XXXIX, 130  
 softening . . . . . XXII, 19  
 tumour . VII, 166; IX, 127, 184; XVII, 68; XVIII, 136; XXIV, 36;  
 . . . . . XXVIII, 151; XXIX, 40, 130  
 with frontal osteoma . . . . . XXX, 221  
 with hemiplegia . . . . . XI, 205  
 with hydatid of orbit . . . . . IX, 134  
 with lead paralysis . . . . . XXVI, 146  
 with lesion of frontal lobe . . . . . XVIII, 136  
 with meningitis, basal? . . . . . VIII, 80  
 tubercular . . . . . XXVIII, 231  
 with middle ear disease . . . . . XXIII, 209, 214  
 with sinus thrombosis . . . . . XXIX, 65  
 with tubercular suppuration in orbits . . . . . XXX, 240  
 of uncertain origin . . . . . IV, 32

**OPTIC THALAMI**, softening of, with thrombosis of the veins of

Galen . . . . . XXIII, 101; XXX, 141

**ORBIT,**

concretion in, causing attacks of pain; excision . . . . . III, 51  
 hydatid of; removal without loss of eye . . . . . IX, 134; X, 9  
 naevus of, treated by ligature and actual cautery . . . . . VI, 166  
 necrosis of roof of . . . . . XIII, 48; XVI, 122  
 sarcoma of, treated by excision and cautery . . . . . VII, 62; XXII, 354  
 tubercular suppuration in . . . . . XXX, 240  
 tumour of; removal without loss of eye . . . . . IX, 33

**ORCHOTOMY**

for enlarged prostate . . . . . XXVIII, 193  
 for supposed malignant growth . . . . . XXX, 6

**OS CALCIS,**

crushed . . . . . XXVII, 127  
 excision of (subperiosteal) . . . . . VIII, 77; sequel, XI, 117  
 (with astragalus) . . . . . X, 166

**OSTEITIS DEFORMANS** . XVI, 237; XVIII, 272, 331; XXIX, 245

**OSTEO-ARTHRITIS,**

- ankylosis of temporo-maxillary joints . . . XXIX, 232
- in a child . . . XX, 265; XXIII, 252
- clinical features of . . . XII, 90; XXVII, 54
- doubtful case . . . I, 92
- with fibro-gelatinous exudations . . . XXVII, 54
- fibrous nodules with . . . XXVII, 54
- of hands . . . XXII, 320
- of hip-joint in a youth . . . I, 63
- nerve symptoms with . . . XVIII, 3
- Raynaud's disease with . . . XVI, 48; XXVII, 54
- suppuration of joint . . . XXIX, 228
- with uterine disorders . . . XII, 91

See also *Spondylitis deformans* and *Charcot's joint disease*.

**OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, PULMONARY HYPERTROPHIC, peripheral**

- hyperostosis considered in relation to . . . XXX, 133

**OSTEOMA, frontal, with multiple neuromata** . . . XXX, 221

**OSTEO-MYELITIS**

- of femur . . . XIV, 17
- of tibia with pyopericardium . . . XXII, 60

**OSTEO-PSATHYROSIS** . . . XXIX, 36

**OSTEO-SARCOMA, see Sarcoma.**

**OSTEOTOMY,**

- subcutaneous,
- of femur,
  - for ankylosis of hip-joint . . . IX, 156; X, 94; XIII, 241
  - after fracture . . . IX, 161
  - for genu valgum or extrorsum . . . XII, 27, 32
- of neck of femur . . . X, 91; XXVII, 154
- of tibia . . . XIV, 201
- dangers of . . . XIII, 131
- death after, from carbolic intoxication . . . XIV, 201
- from septic pneumonia . . . XII, 27
- suppuration of knee-joint after . . . IX, 158

**OTHEMATOMA** occurring spontaneously . . . XXX, 227

**OVARIOTOMY**

- in children . . . XI, 175; XXI, 224; XXX, 167
- intestinal obstruction following . . . XIX, 209
- intestine wounded in course of . . . V, 35
- threatened suppression of urine after . . . XV, 144
- unusual sequelæ of . . . XVIII, 199

**OVARY,**

- diseases of, as causes of osteo-arthritis . . . XII, 91
- cystic tumour of . . . V, 35; XV, 144; XIX, 209
- in children . . . XI, 175; XXX, 167
- rupture of . . . XV, 1
- tumour of, with precocious puberty . . . XXI, 224

See also *Ovariectomy*.

**OXALATE OF CALCIUM** in urine, see *Urine*.

**OXALIC ACID, poisoning by, followed by acute phthisis** . . . XXVII, 69

**OXYGEN,**

- inhalation of, in splenic leucocythæmia . . . XXVIII, 47; literature, XXVIII, 54
- treatment of wounds and ulcers by . . . XXVIII, 277; XXX, 213

**PACHYDERMATOCELE** . . . . . VI, 160; VIII, 138

**PACHYMENINGITIS**

HÆMORRHAGICA INTERNA treated by trephining . . . . . XXV, 157  
syphilitic . . . . . VII, 84

**PALATE,**

CLEFT . . . . . XXI, 64; XXIX, 218  
operation for . . . . . I, 173; III, 15; IX, 124; XI, 71; XXI, 64  
epithelioma of . . . . . XVI, 14; XVII, 168  
medullary carcinoma . . . . . III, 61  
obscure affection of . . . . . XXV, 296  
paralysis of soft . . . . . IV, 92; V, 189; XIX, 317; XXII, 322  
tubercular ulceration of . . . . . XIX, 197; XX, 264

**PALATINE CANAL** (posterior), plugging of, for hæmorrhage

after operation for cleft palate . . . . . XI, 71

**PALMAR**

arch, aneurysm of . . . . . VII, 127  
treatment of hæmorrhage from . . . . . VII, 127  
synovial membrane, tubercular disease of . . . . . XXVII, 284

**PANCREAS,**

acute inflammation of . . . . . XXVIII, 10  
affection of, in diabetes . . . . . II, 119; XXVII, 245  
cancer of head of . . . . . XXIII, 6  
cyst of; laparotomy . . . . . XXVI, 36  
with diabetes . . . . . XXVII, 245; literature of, XXVII, 250  
traumatic . . . . . XXV, 205; table of cases treated by operation, XXV, 214  
dilatation of duct of . . . . . IX, 86  
extract of, in treatment of diabetes . . . . . II, 119; XXVII, 247

**PANCREATITIS**, acute . . . . . XXVIII, 10

**PAPILLOMA**

of bladder . . . . . XII, 210; XIV, 104; XVIII, 313, 320; XX, 63, 65, 69; XXII, 278  
See also *Bladder*.  
of kidney and renal pelvis . . . . . XXVIII, 235  
of larynx,  
laryngectomy for multiple . . . . . XXIX, 180  
laryngotomy for multiple; removal of true and false cords . . . . . XI, 104  
thyrotomy for . . . . . VI, 92; XVIII, 330; XXIX, 180  
of rectum . . . . . XI, 115

**PARACENTESIS**

ABDOMINIS . . . . . X, 160  
in hæmopericardium; removal of six pints of fluid . . . . . XXX, 217  
new instrument for . . . . . XXVIII, 309  
PERICARDII . . . . . VI, 136; XXII, 48, 67; XXV, 37  
accidental tapping of right ventricle . . . . . VIII, 169; literature of, VI, 136  
See also *Pericarditis*.

**PLEURÆ**

blood-stained fluid withdrawn . . . . . XI, 136; XV, 19  
for empyema . . . . . III, 72, 74, 242; X, 16, 174; XII, 47, 58  
for pyopneumothorax . . . . . XII, 122; XVII, 56; XX, 160  
for serous effusion . . . . . III, 74; V, 39; X, 24; XII, 81; XXV, 37;  
XXIX, 169  
serous expectoration following . . . . . XXIX, 169  
fatal syncope following . . . . . X, 24  
use of pressure-gauge in . . . . . III, 240

**PARÆSTHESIA** in saturnine peripheral neuritis . . . . . XXVI, 148

**PARALYSIS**acute ascending (Landry's), resemblance of paralytic rabies to **XXII, 47****AGITANS,**arthritis with . . . . . **XXV, 3**contrasted with disseminated sclerosis . . . . . **VIII, 122**alcoholic . . . . . **VI, 149 (?) ; XXIII, 242, 267**of arms, in hereditary syphilis . . . . . **III, 33**atrophic, of shoulder muscles with ophthalmoplegia . . . . . **XXX, 219**bulbar, recovery from . . . . . **IX, 80**See also *pseudo-bulbar*.

of cranial nerves,

with intra-cranial aneurysm . . . . . **VIII, 127**with morphœa . . . . . **XVI, 199**syphilitic **IV, 102, 193 ; V, 43, 46, 174 ; XIV, 175 ; XVII, 232 ; XXX, 220**See also *Nerves (Cranial)*, and *Facial paralysis*, and*Ophthalmoplegia*.

of diaphragm,

diphtheritic . . . . . **XXVIII, 111**with chronic hydrocephalus . . . . . **XXX, 177**with ophthalmoplegia . . . . . **XXX, 219**diphtheritic, see *Diphtheria*.facial, see *Facial paralysis*.of fauces (unilateral) in lead poisoning . . . . . **XXVI, 145**general, of the insane, see *General paralysis*.hemiplegic, see *Hemiplegia*.infantile, see *Infantile paralysis*.due to lead . . . . . **III, 147 ; VII, 121 ; VIII, 124 ; XX, 266 ; XXVI, 145 ;****XXVIII, 32**of leg, after ligature of external iliac artery . . . . . **IX, 45**

local,

treated by electricity . . . . . **III, 147**by injections of strychnine . . . . . **III, 139, 143**of median nerve, due to tumour . . . . . **XXIX, 247**monoplegic, see *Monoplegia*.paraplegic, see *Paraplegia*.

pseudo-bulbar,

with left hemiplegia, of very gradual onset . . . . . **XXX, 228**in myxœdema . . . . . **XV, 92**probably due to a lesion in each cerebral hemisphere **XXVI, 204, 250**pseudo-hypertrophic . . . . . **XVI, 112 ; XXVII, 267 ; XXIX, 238**in adults . . . . . **XVI, 247 ; XXVII, 266**after smallpox . . . . . **XIX, 164**of special muscles, see *Muscle*.syphilitic . . . . . **VI, 15 ; XV, 203**see also of *Cranial nerves*.of tongue, palate, and vocal cord . . . . . **XIX, 317**universal rapid . . . . . **VII, 75 ; XIII, 180****PARAPLEGIA,**with angular curvature of spine . . . . . **XIII, 157 ; XXV, 30**congenital spastic . . . . . **XVIII, 221**due to pressure with sarcoma . . . . . **XXV, 163 ; XXIX, 210**of sudden onset . . . . . **III, 186**of syphilitic origin . . . . . **VII, 75**after typhoid fever . . . . . **XXVII, 261****PARESIS**

of bladder, with double facial paralysis and paralysis of all

limbs . . . . . **VII, 75**of limbs from shock of unexpected descent upon soles of feet **IX, 145**

**PAROTID GLAND,**

- catarrhal swelling of . . . . . **XIX, 306**  
 inflammation of, see *Parotitis*.  
 malignant tumour in region of, cured by caustics . . . . . **VI, 85**

**PAROTITIS,**

- catarrhal . . . . . **XIX, 306**  
 after laparotomy . . . . . **XXV, 221**  
 with perforating gastric ulcer . . . . . **XXVI, 180**  
 recurring, with xerostomia . . . . . **XXVIII, 282**  
 in typhoid fever . . . . . **XXX, 120**

**PAROXYSMAL HEMOGLOBINURIA, see *Hæmoglobinuria*.**

- TACHYCARDIA in a girl aged eleven . . . . . **XXX, 99**

**PASTEUR'S TREATMENT for rabies**

- . . . . . **XXII, 38**

**PATELLA**

- dislocation of, paralytic . . . . . **XVIII, 25**  
 fracture of, see *Fracture*.  
 rupture of ligamentum patellæ; suture . . . . . **XXX, 209**  
 sarcoma of; removal **XX, 254**; sequel (recurrence in iliac glands), **XXIX, 22**  
 wiring of, see *Wiring*.

**PAUL'S TUBES in enterectomy**

- . . . . . **XXIX, 150**

**PAVY'S TEST for albumen in urine**

- . . . . . **XIX, 339**

**PELIOSIS RHEUMATICA**

- . . . . . **IX, 74; XXVII, 234**

**PELVIS,**

- compound fracture of, causing stricture of urethra . . . . . **XII, 9**  
 treated by wiring . . . . . **XXVII, 289**  
 enchondroma in . . . . . **XXVII, 194**  
 hydatid of . . . . . **XXIII, 224**; bibliography, **XXIII, 225**  
 of kidney, see *Kidney* and *Pyelitis*.

**PEMPHIGUS,**

- acute . . . . . **VIII, 179; XXVII, 239**  
 arsenical pigmentation of scars . . . . . **XXI, 1**  
 of conjunctiva (so-called) . . . . . **XXIII, 274**  
 CONTAGIOSUS TROPICUS, its relation to impetigo contagiosa  
   gyrata . . . . . **XXIX, 17**  
   with purpura hæmorrhagica . . . . . **XXVII, 239**  
   simulated by iodide rash . . . . . **XI, 40**  
   in syringomyelia . . . . . **XXVII, 210**  
   treated with sodium sulphocarbonate . . . . . **XXVII, 239**

**PENIS,**

- dislocation of . . . . . **XXVI, 92**  
 double . . . . . **XXIX, 216**  
 gout of . . . . . **VI, xl; XXV, 97**  
 peculiar fungating growth of . . . . . **XXVII, 107**  
 undeveloped, with defect of tonsils . . . . . **XX, 9**  
 See also *Priapism*.

**PERFORATING ULCER, see *Ulcer*.****PERFORATION**

- of colon (ulcerative colitis) . . . . . **XIV, 86**  
 of duodenum (ulcer) . . . . . **XIX, 113; XXIX, 155**  
 of intestine in typhoid fever; laparotomy . . . . . **XXVII, 137**  
 of pylorus (ulcer) . . . . . **XVI, 211**



**PERFORATION** (*continued*)—

of stomach (gastric ulcer) XIX, 113; XX, 91; XXIII, 191; XXVI, 72, 179;  
 XXVIII, 29, 204, 213

(due to hair-ball) . . . . . IV, 181

of vermiform appendix XII, 58; XVIII, 16; XXIV, 112, 124; XXV, 135

**PERICARDIAL ADHESIONS** complicating paracentesis . . . . . VIII, 169

**PERICARDITIS**

following angina pectoris . . . . . XVII, 82

with cerebral rheumatism . . . . . XIII, 28; XV, 266; XXI, 182

effect of ice-pack on . . . . . XXI, 184

with gangrene of feet . . . . . V, 181

hæmorrhagic, with effusion into pleura; repeated paracentesis XXV, 37

with hydatid (suppurating) of lung . . . . . XXV, 127

with myocarditis . . . . . XXVII, 182

partial and transient . . . . . V, 8

purulent,

without fever . . . . . XX, 173

with suppurating hydatid of lung . . . . . XXV, 127

successfully treated by aspiration and drainage . . . . . XXII, 48; XXX, 48

table of cases treated by incision and drainage . . . . . XXX, 52

treated by

incision . . . . . XXII, 60

incision and drainage through left pleura . . . . . XXX, 48

with acute rheumatism . . . . . XXX, 48

in renal disease . . . . . I, 172

rheumatic . . . . . VI, 131; XXIII, 186; XXVII, 182; XXX, 48

frequency of . . . . . II, 195

temperature in . . . . . VI, 135

with scleroderma . . . . . XII, 69

treatment of,

by aspiration . . . . . XXII, 48

by incision . . . . . XXII, 60

See also *Paracentesis pericardii*.

**PERICARDIUM,**

hæmo-; removal of six pints of fluid . . . . . XXX, 217

milk-spots on . . . . . V, 8

paracentesis of, see *Paracentesis*.

penetrated by fish-bone . . . . . XIII, 174

wound of; also of right ventricle of heart . . . . . XXX, 4

See also *Pericarditis*.

**PERICHONDritis,**

with laryngeal cancer . . . . . XXII, 107

primary, of larynx . . . . . XV, 195; sequel, XVII, 151

**PERICRANIUM** to be brought over the gap in the bone after

brain operations . . . . . XXX, 87

**PERIHEPATITIS**, with analysis of forty cases . . . . . XXI, 219

**PERINEAL INCISION**, see *Cystotomy*.

**PERINEPHRITIC ABSCESS**, see *Abscess*.

**PERIOSTEAL NODES**, syphilitic, with perichondritis of larynx . . . . . XVII, 151

**PERIOSTEUM**, acute swellings of, in several infants of a family . . . . . XXI, 209

**PERIOSTITIS**

acute, in infants . . . . . XXI, 209

of humerus; relieved by incision . . . . . VIII, 75

rheumatic . . . . . XXIII, 39

**PERIPHERAL**, see *Hyperostosis*, *Neuritis*, &c.

<b>PERISPLENITIS</b> , with hereditary enlargement of spleen	XXVI, 166
<b>PERITONEAL CAVITY</b> ,	
gas in	X, 115; XII, 235
largely occupied by hydatid cyst	XXX, 16
rupture of thoracic aneurysm into	XIX, 266
of hydatid into	XXI, 82; XXV, 129
washing of, in tubercular peritonitis	XXI, 43
<b>PERITONEUM</b> ,	
abscess in, in children	XVII, 1
with perforation of vermiform appendix	XVIII, 16
nævus of; partial removal	XXVI, 5
<b>PERITONITIS</b>	
with appendicitis	XVIII, 16; XXIII, 158; XXIV, 112, 124; XXV, 135; XXVII, 104
chronic (simple)	I, 105
with gangrene of intestine	XXVI, 2
with gastric ulcer	XX, 91
after gastrectomy	V, 239
from hæmorrhage	XXV, 172
after inguinal colotomy	XXX, 162
after laparotomy for obstruction by gall-stone	XII, 106
after perforation of	
colon	XIV, 84
gastric ulcer	XX, 91; XXIII, 191; XXVI, 76; XXVIII, 204
pyloric ulcer	XVI, 211
purulent,	
acute traumatic (?)	XXI, 31
diffuse	XIX, 43; XXIII, 180
idiopathic	XIX, 36
without fever	XX, 173
treated by laparotomy and drainage, without irrigation	XXIII, 180
with renal disease	VII, 12
from rupture of intestine	II, 64; XXI, 122, 249, 254; XXIII, 141
of ovarian cyst	XV, 1
tubercular	
as a cause of ascites	I, 110; II, 30
causing intestinal obstruction	X, 1; XXVII, 205
conditions seen at an operation for ventral hernia five and a half years after laparotomy for	XXVI, 18
cured by washing out the abdominal cavity with a 10 per cent. solution of carbolic acid	XXI, 43
laparotomy for	XXI, 37, 43, 288; XXVI, 18
with double pleurisy	XXIV, 19
with inverted temperature curve	XXII, 152
after wound of mesentery and subsequent gangrene of intestine	XXX, 180
<b>PERTUSSIS</b> , see <i>Whooping-cough</i> .	
<b>PHARYNGITIS</b> ,	
membranous, from scald	VIII, 144
phlegmonous	XVIII, 164
<b>PHARYNX</b> ,	
carcinoma of, including tonsil; gastrectomy	XVIII, 327
stenosis of, extreme, operation for	XXVIII, 305
syphilitic disease of	VI, 143; XXVIII, 305
tubercular ulceration of	XIX, 197; XX, 264
See also <i>Pharyngitis</i> .	

**PHLEBITIS,**

obliterative, of large veins . . . . .	XXVI, 20
of portal vein . . . . .	XXVIII, 222; XXIX, 160
recurrent . . . . .	XXVII, 50
with constitutional syphilis . . . . .	VI, 143

**PHLEBO-SCLEROSIS**, see *Phlebitis, obliterative*.**PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS** . . . . . XXIII, 104**PHOSPHORUS,**

compared with arsenic and antimony . . . . .	IV, 127
necrosis of jaw from medicinal use of . . . . .	XIX, 194
in treatment of	
Hodgkin's disease . . . . .	X, 61
leucocythæmia . . . . .	IX, 83; X, 35
psoriasis . . . . .	IV, 133; XI, 92
skin disease . . . . .	IV, 126

**PTHISIS PULMONALIS,**

acute, after corrosive poisoning . . . . .	XXVII, 69
communicability of, from husband to wife . . . . .	VII, 144
contraction of cavities in . . . . .	V, 27; X, 27, 113
deposition of laminated clot in a cavity . . . . .	XVIII, 283
after empyema . . . . .	III, 73
<b>FIBROID</b> . . . . .	I, 174; II, 181; X, 30
cardio-pulmonary bruit in . . . . .	XIII, 365
cavities in . . . . .	X, 27
contraction of lung with . . . . .	II, 181
morbid anatomy of . . . . .	I, 179
physical signs of . . . . .	I, 176
relation of, to tubercle . . . . .	I, 186

fatal hæmoptysis with . . . . .	VII, 89
old foci, with tubercular meningitis . . . . .	XXIV, 29
with necrosis of hyoid bone, &c. . . . .	XXI, 242
with patent ductus arteriosus . . . . .	IX, 152
pneumothorax associated with . . . . .	XV, 161; XIX, 227
with tubercular ulceration of palate, &c. . . . .	XIX, 203
treatment of, by carbolic respirator . . . . .	XXVII, 280
by high altitudes . . . . .	XVI, 1
pyrexia in, by cool baths . . . . .	VI, 54
by quinine . . . . .	III, 203, 218
by superheated air . . . . .	XXIII, 236

**PHYMOSIS** with lymphatic œdema . . . . . II, 106**PHYSOSTIGMA** in treatment of tetanus . . . . . II, 96, 100; V, 71**PHYSOSTIGMINE**, treatment of tonic spasms by . . . . . XXV, 267**PIA MATER**, endothelioma of; removal . . . . . XXX, 154See also *Meninges*.**PICRIC ACID TEST** for albumen in urine . . . . . XIX, 339**PIGMENTATION**

in Addison's disease . . . . .	XXIX, 70
arsenical, in pemphigus . . . . .	XXI, 1
brouzing of skin without constitutional symptoms . . . . .	XIV, 152, 157
of skin, with disseminated myositis, neuritis, and terminal gangrene . . . . .	XXIII, 242
of tongue . . . . .	XVIII, 323

- PIN,**  
 removal of, from larynx . . . . . XVI, 138  
 in vermiform appendix . . . . . XII, 58
- PINEAL GLAND,** apparent origin of glioma in . . . IX, 183
- PINNA,** see *Ear*.
- PIROGOFF'S AMPUTATION,** see *Amputation and Foot*.
- PITYRIASIS**  
 CIRCINÉ . . . . . XVIII, 244  
 RUBRA, following psoriasis . . . . . XX, 190
- PLANTAR ARCH,** wound of . . . . . XVII, 35
- PLASTIC OPERATION**  
 for extroversion of bladder . . . . . XXIV, 243; XXV, 78  
 on feet . . . . . XX, 181  
 rhinoplasty, taliacotian . . . . . X, 181  
 for spina bifida . . . . . XVIII, 210
- PLEURA,**  
 air in, see *Pneumothorax* and *Pyopneumothorax*.  
 communication of subdiaphragmatic abscess with . . . XXVIII, 29  
 effusion into,  
   hæmorrhagic . . . . . XI, 136; XV, 19  
   serous,  
     diminishing, subacute œdema of lung above . . . XXVI, 43  
     with hæmorrhagic pericarditis . . . . . XXV, 37  
     with purulent pericarditis . . . . . XXII, 48  
   sudden death with . . . . . XI, 140  
 treatment of,  
   by early incision . . . . . XXIX, 25  
   by paracentesis . . . . . III, 74; V, 39; X, 24; XXV, 37  
   serous expectoration following . . . . . XXIX, 169  
   fatal syncope following . . . . . X, 24  
   by Southey's tubes . . . . . XII, 81  
   use of pressure-gauge in . . . . . III, 240  
 empyema of, see *Empyema*.  
 hæmothorax . . . . . XXVIII, 223  
   from rupture of dissecting aneurysm . . . . . XXX, 200  
 hydatid cyst of liver implicating . . . . . XXX, 16  
   of, simulating empyema; removal . . . . . XXX, 171  
 incision of hydatid of liver through . . . . . XXI, 78  
   pericardium through left . . . . . XXX, 48  
 rupture of dissecting aneurysm into both pleuræ in succession . . . XXX, 200  
 washing out of, followed by convulsions and death . . . X, 16  
   See also *Pleurisy*.
- PLEURISY,**  
 acute, with effusion, treated by early incision . . . . . XXIX, 25  
 double, with tubercular peritonitis . . . . . XXIV, 19  
   in acute rheumatism . . . . . XXX, 48  
 hæmorrhagic . . . . . XI, 136; XV, 19  
 with laryngeal carcinoma . . . . . XXII, 107  
 in acute rheumatism . . . . . VI, 131; XXX, 48  
   See also *Pleura*.
- PLEXUS, BRACHIAL,**  
 pressure upon, with ununited fracture of clavicle . . . . . XIX, 104  
 rupture of, and of subclavian artery . . . . . XVII, 239
- PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE,** see *Nerve*.

**PNEUMONIA,**

albumosuria in . . . . .	XXV, 64
caseous, with peritoneal abscesses . . . . .	XVII, 4
See also <i>Phthisis</i> .	
catarrhal, in case of leprosy . . . . .	XIII, 8
chronic . . . . .	XIII, 365
croupous, effect of quinine in . . . . .	III, 203
physical signs of . . . . .	XIV, 97
double, hyperpyrexia with . . . . .	XXX, 11
embolic . . . . .	XXI, 107; XXIV, 222
fatal, with abuse of morphia, alcohol, &c. . . . .	VIII, 108
jaundice in . . . . .	XXX, 11
with necrosis of hyoid bone and pharyngeal fistula . . . . .	XXI, 242
with Raynaud's disease . . . . .	XXII, 146
in rheumatic fever . . . . .	XIII, 261, 345; XV, 246
septic, after osteotomy . . . . .	XII, 27

**PNEUMOTHORAX, cases of**

from bullet wound . . . . .	XIX, 227
induction of, in treatment of hæmoptysis . . . . .	XXI, 12
perforative, sudden . . . . .	XVIII, 278
in persons apparently healthy . . . . .	XV, 159
tables of cases of . . . . .	XX, 153; XXIX, 109
on the right and left sides successively . . . . .	XX, 161
simulated by subdiaphragmatic abscess . . . . .	XXIX, 109
in typhoid fever . . . . .	XXVI, 72
without effusion . . . . .	XVII, 52; XXIX, 105
table of cases . . . . .	XVII, 56
See also <i>Pyopneumothorax</i> .	XVII, 58; XX, 161

**POISONING by**

camphor, homœopathic preparation of . . . . .	VII, 28
carbolic acid . . . . .	XIV, 201; XV, 138
chloral hydrate . . . . .	VIII, 42; XXVIII, 36
bibliography . . . . .	XXVIII, 42
pyrexia in . . . . .	XXVIII, 42
copper . . . . .	III, 7
hydrochloric acid . . . . .	XXIV, 108
lead III, 147; VII, 121; VIII, 124; XX, 266; XXVI, 145; XXVIII, 32	
mercury . . . . .	XXII, 313
nitric acid . . . . .	XIX, 53
oxalic acid . . . . .	XXVII, 69
ptomaines? . . . . .	XXIII, 47

**POLIOMYELITIS, anterior, see Infantile paralysis.****POLYDIPSIA after head injuries . . . . . XXIV, 195; XXX, 113****POLYPUS**

of antrum of Highmore . . . . .	XII, 43
of colon causing intussusception . . . . .	XX, 199
intra-cardiac, arising from the fossa ovalis, projecting through the mitral orifice, and simulating mitral stenosis . . . . .	XXX, 190
of middle ear . . . . .	XXIII, 209
nasal, incomplete exophthalmic goitre associated with . . . . .	XXVIII, 265
following the removal of . . . . .	XXII, 233
naso-pharyngeal . . . . .	IV, 159; VIII, 68 (sequel, XXII, 356); XVII, 235; XXIII, 271
brain mischief following removal of . . . . .	IV, 159
of small intestine, causing intussusception . . . . .	XII, 216; XIX, 146

- PONS VAROLII**,  
 hæmorrhage into . . . . . XI, 20; XXIX, 132  
 lesion of, probably thrombosis . . . . . XXVII, 262  
 tumour of . . . . . V, 173
- POPLITEAL ARTERY**, see *Artery*.
- PORENCEPHALUS** in a case of aphasia . . . . . VI, 99
- PORTAL VEIN**, see *Vein*.
- PORTIO DURA**, see *Nerve*.
- PORT-WINE MARK** on thigh . . . . . XVII, 236
- POTT'S DISEASE**, see *Spine, angular curvature of*.
- PREGNANCY**  
 complicated by chorea . . . . . II, 73  
 hemiplegia in . . . . . VI, 195  
 and myxædema . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 25
- PREPUCE**, calcuM under the . . . . . XVIII, 8
- PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS**, see *Address*.
- PRESSURE**,  
 effects of, when applied to abdomen after rupture of hydatid  
 of liver . . . . . XXI, 84  
 treatment of aneurysm,  
 digital . . . . . V, 107; XII, 55; XVI, 14  
 by Esmarch's bandage . . . . . XI, 49; XII, 55; XIII, 151; XIX, 205  
 by Reid's compressor . . . . . V, 105  
 by tourniquet . . . . . V, 105, 110; VII, 56; XI, 49; XIX, 205
- PRIAPISM**,  
 with aneurysm of basilar artery . . . . . XXVIII, 3  
 with gout of penis . . . . . XXV, 97  
 with spinal injury . . . . . VI, 76
- PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY** . . . . . V, 210  
 with Argyll Robertson pupils . . . . . XXVIII, 245  
 early form of Duchenne . . . . . XXX, 240  
 possible microbic origin of . . . . . XXIX, lvii
- PROPTOSIS**, see *Exophthalmos*.
- PROSTATE GLAND**,  
 carcinoma of, removed by supra-pubic cystotomy . . . . . XXII, 278  
 enlargement of, orchotomy for . . . . . XXVIII, 193  
 supra-pubic prostatectomy for . . . . . XXI, 52; XXII, 274; XXIX, 29  
 with urethral stricture and vesical calculi; supra-pubic  
 operation . . . . . XXI, 46  
 inflammation of (prostatitis), chronic gonorrhœal . . . . . XXX, 4  
 with hyaline casts in urine . . . . . XIX, 95  
 sarcoma of, causing intestinal obstruction; colotomy . . . . . XXX, 162  
 tubercular disease of, with fistulæ, treated by sulphur . . . . . XXVIII, 288
- PROSTATECTOMY**, see *Prostate, enlargement of*.
- PROSTATITIS**, see *Prostate, inflammation of*.
- PRURIGO**  
 FERROX, of Hebra . . . . . XV, 248  
 summer . . . . . XXII, 81
- PSEUDO-BULBAR** paralysis, see *Paralysis*.
- PSEUDO-HYPERTROPHIC PARALYSIS** XVI, 112; XXVII, 267; XXIX, 238  
 in adults . . . . . XVI, 247; XXVII, 266

<b>PSOAS ABSCESS</b>	XI, 80
cured by a single washing out and scraping	XXVIII, 301
fatal through renal complications	XXVI, 172
<b>PSORIASIS,</b>	
aberrant	XVIII, 324
with diabetes mellitus	XXVIII, 156
epithelioma following	XXVII, 102
with gout	XXII, 306
of nails (?)	XXX, 205
followed by pityriasis rubra	XX, 190
treated by chrysophanic acid	XI, 92
india-rubber underclothing	IX, 170
phosphorus	IV, 133
prolonged daily immersions	XI, 90
thyroid extract	XXVIII, 276
<b>PTOMAINES,</b>	
in living hydatid cysts	XXV, 133
poisoning by (possible)	XXIII, 47
<b>PTOSIS,</b>	
congenital, with congenital heart disease	XXVIII, 138
with disease of the corpora quadrigemina	XXVII, 18
with intra-cranial aneurysm	VIII, 127
with ophthalmoplegia	XXX, 219
in syphilitic paralysis	VI, 15
with syphilitic disease of base of skull	IV, 102
<b>PTYALISM</b>	
after gunshot wound of jaw	XVI, 18
with subglossitis	II, 140
<b>PUBERTY, precocious,</b>	
in a boy	XXIX, 214
with ovarian tumour	XXI, 224
<b>PUERPERAL FEVER</b> followed by poisoned wound and gangrene	
of arm in the nurse	XIV, 114
<b>PUERPERAL STATE,</b> scarlet fever in	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 142
<b>PULMONARY HYPERTROPHIC OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY</b>	XXX, 133
<b>PULSATING TUMOUR</b> of head with Raynaud's disease	XX, 12
<b>PULSATION</b> communicated to cervical cyst	XXVIII, 44
<b>PULSE,</b>	
absence of, in full radial arteries	VIII, 165
characters of, in aortic stenosis	I, 122; XXX, 224
effect of brandy upon, in typhoid fever	XV, 61
of high tension as a cause of hæmoptysis	XXV, 237
in renal disease	I, 170
rapid	XXV, 92; XXX, 99
slow, with aortic stenosis	XXX, 224
with epileptiform attacks in a syphilitic subject	VIII, 95
after spinal injury	VI, 75
unstable, after influenza	XXV, 185
<b>PUNCTURE</b>	
of abdominal wall for gas in the peritoneal cavity	XII, 235
of distended colon	XXI, 104
of intestine to relieve distension after rupture	II, 64
of spina bifida	XVIII, 377
in tubercular peritonitis	X, 3

- PUPIL**, dilatation of, from injury to ciliary nerves . . . IV, 59
- PURGATIVES**,  
 dangers of, in enteritis . . . V, 223  
 use of, in tetanus . . . IX, 8
- PURPURA**  
 HÆMORRHAGICA, with acute pemphigus, after influenza . XXVII, 239  
 RHEUMATICA . . . IX, 74; XXVII, 234  
 treated with sodium sulphocarbolate . . . XXVII, 239  
 in typhoid fever . . . XXVI, 50
- PUSTULE**, malignant, diagnosis of, from carbuncle . . . III, 69
- PYÆMIA**,  
 discussion on . . . VII, li  
 due to middle ear disease . . . VIII, 131; XVI, 193; XXII, 255  
 due to perforation of vermiform appendix . . . XII, 58; XXVIII, 16  
 portal, see *Pylephlebitis*.  
 in private practice . . . VII, xli  
 simulating rheumatism . . . XIII, 127  
 of uncertain origin, terminating by thrombosis of the veins of  
 one leg . . . VII, 139
- PYELITIS**,  
 calculus . . . XV, 125, 134; XX, 124; XXIV, 158; XXVI, 174  
 after gonorrhœa . . . IX, 25  
 probably tubercular . . . XIII, 138; XV, 140
- PYLEPHLEBITIS**  
 with abscess of liver . . . XXIX, 160  
 of spleen; foreign body in mesenteric vein . . . XXVIII, 222
- PYLORUS**  
 abscess between, and liver . . . XIII, 369  
 adhesions around, causing severe pain and dilatation of  
 stomach . . . XXVII, 1  
 carcinoma of,  
 causing abscess under liver . . . XIII, 369  
 gastro-enterostomy for . . . XXV, 105; XXVI, 158; XXX, 106  
 jejunostomy for . . . XIX, 70; XXIV, 178; XXV, 105  
 quiescent, after gastro-enterostomy . . . XXX, 109  
 with secondary growths in lungs and supra-renals . . . VIII, 15  
 obstruction of, by tumour of uncertain nature . . . XXIV, 247  
 stricture of, due to hydrochloric acid poisoning; operation . . . XXIV, 108  
 ulcer of (round), with epigastric systolic thrill . . . XXIII, 35  
 perforation . . . XVI, 211
- PYONEPHROSIS**, double, with calculus; suppression of urine;  
 double nephrolithotomy at one sitting . . . XXIV, 151
- PYOPERICARDIUM**, see *Pericarditis, purulent*.
- PYOPNEUMOTHORAX**  
 complicating typhoid fever . . . XXIX, 105  
 fœtid, treated by tapping . . . XII, 122
- PYREXIA**,  
 absence of, in cases of internal suppuration . . . XX, 172  
 in cholera poisoning . . . XXVIII, 42  
 continued, with affection of spleen . . . XV, 70  
 hysterical . . . XIX, 124; literature, XIX, 127  
 paroxysmal, after typhoid fever . . . XXIV, 198  
 in syphilis . . . VII, 108; XIX, 249  
 value of quinine in . . . III, 201  
 See also *Temperature*.



**PYURIA,**

with abscess in or about kidney . . . . .	I, 59
after nephrolithotomy . . . . .	XV, 116
with pyelitis . . . . .	XIII, 139

<b>QUADRICEPS EXTENSOR CRURIS</b> , laceration of . . . . .	XII, 1
---	--------

**QUININE**

in treatment of	
ascites . . . . .	II, 12; III, 26
carbuncle . . . . .	III, 72
leprosy . . . . .	V, 194, 200
paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria . . . . .	IV, 76
pemphigus . . . . .	XXI, 5
pneumonia with hyperpyrexia . . . . .	XXX, 13
pyæmia . . . . .	VIII, 25, 134
pyrexia in various fevers . . . . .	III, 201
rheumatism . . . . .	III, 203, 235; VI, 3; XV, 211, 244
rash due to . . . . .	XII, 25; XXII, 193; literature, XXII, 195

**RABIES,**

paralytic, in man . . . . .	XXII, 38
supposed, recovery from . . . . .	XVI, 100

**RADIAL ARTERY**, see *Artery*.**RADICAL CURE** of hernia, see *Hernia*.**RADIUS,**

dislocation of,	
old, of both radii, one backwards, the other forwards . . . . .	XXIV, 227
unreduced . . . . .	XXII, 1
excision of, partial . . . . .	X, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86
fracture of, see <i>Fracture</i> .	
myeloid sarcoma of . . . . .	X, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86

<b>RAILWAY CASE</b> . . . . .	IX, 145
-------------------------------	---------

<b>RAYNAUD'S DISEASE</b> . . . . .	XVIII, 300; XX, 259
------------------------------------	---------------------

with diabetes . . . . .	XVIII, 303
doubtful case . . . . .	XIII, 196
of ears . . . . .	IV, 77; XIX, 331
or erythema gangrenosum ? . . . . .	XXI, 279
with hæmoglobinuria (paroxysmal) . . . . .	I, 45; IV, 77; XVI, 171, 179; XVIII, 307, 336; XXV, 287
with local changes in the blood . . . . .	XXIII, 195
with myositis and neuritis . . . . .	XXIII, 242
with osteo-arthritis . . . . .	XVI, 48; XXVII, 54
with pulsating tumour of head . . . . .	XX, 12
renal affection presenting resemblances to . . . . .	XXV, 195
with sclerodermatous condition of skin of face . . . . .	XXX, 231
with skin eruptions . . . . .	XVI, 48; XXII, 146
with symmetrical gangrene . . . . .	XVI, 167
unilateral . . . . .	XXVIII, 261

**RECTO-VESICAL FISTULA**, see *Fistula*.**RECTUM,**

carcinoma of,	
treated by colotomy . . . . .	III, 36; XII, 113; XVIII, 205
by excision . . . . .	XVII, 159; XX, 162; XXIII, 222

**RECTUM** (*continued*)—

compression of, by sarcoma of prostate; colotomy . . . . .	XXX, 162
excision of, for carcinoma . . . . .	XVII, 159; XX, 162; XXIII, 222
partial, for innocent tumours . . . . .	XI, 113
fistulæ into, with tubercular disease of prostate . . . . .	XXVIII, 288
imperforate, operations for . . . . .	III, 113; XII, 240; XX, 103
invagination of portion of ileum in walls of . . . . .	XII, 115
papilloma or adenoma of . . . . .	XI, 115
ulceration of, in a case of nephrolithotomy . . . . .	XVI, 98

**REFLEX**

irritation, examples of . . . . .	VIII, 27
phenomena, unusual, in infantile hemiplegia . . . . .	XVI, 243
spasm in locomotor ataxy . . . . .	I, 102
(tendon), see <i>Knee-jerk</i> .	

**RELAPSING FEVER,**

effect of quinine in . . . . .	III, 237
incubation period of . . . . .	XI, 247

**RENAL PAIN**, see *Nephralgia*.**RENAL VESSELS**, torsion of, as cause of albuminuria, with

moveable kidney . . . . .	XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
---------------------------	-------------------

**RESECTION**, see *Excision*.**RESPIRATION,**

artificial, see <i>Artificial respiration</i> .	
difficulties of restoring natural, after tracheotomy . . . . .	XX, 201
paralysis of . . . . .	VII, 75; XIII, 180
See also <i>Breathing</i> and <i>Cheyne-Stokes breathing</i> .	

**RESPIRATOR**, carbolic, in treatment of phthisis with large apical

cavity . . . . .	XXVII, 280
------------------	------------

**REST**, value of, in cardiac asthenia . . . . . XXV, 192**RETENTION OF URINE,**

with aneurysm of the basilar artery . . . . .	XXVIII, 2
due to hydatids in pelvis . . . . .	XXIII, 224
with sarcoma of prostate . . . . .	XXX, 164
due to stricture of urethra . . . . .	IV, 124; XII, 178
after typhoid fever . . . . .	XXIV, 201
during typhoid fever . . . . .	XXIX, 197

**RETINA,**

changes in, in lead palsy . . . . .	XXVI, 148
detachment of, with granular kidney . . . . .	XXVIII, 100
injured by pellets of shot . . . . .	XXX, 97

**RETINITIS**, hæmorrhagic . . . . . XI, 132**RETRO-PHARYNGEAL ABSCESS**, see *Abscess*.**RHACIOTOMY**, see *Laminectomy*.**RHEUMATISM,****ACUTE,**

cardiac affections in,	
endocarditis, ulcerative . . . . .	XIII, 227
frequency of . . . . .	II, 195
myocarditis . . . . .	II, 59; XXVII, 182
pericarditis . . . . .	VI, 131; XXIII, 186; XXVII, 182; XXX, 48
cerebral, without hyperpyrexia . . . . .	VII, 172; XIII, 25
chorea with . . . . .	II, 69
death, in case characterised by symptoms of . . . . .	XIII, 127
in case treated by salicylic acid . . . . .	XIII, 123
sudden, in . . . . .	XIII, 31

**RHEUMATISM** (*continued*)—**ACUTE,**

delirium in . . . XIII, 27; XV, 294; XXIII, 186

See also *Hyperpyrexia* in.

in an epileptic . . . II, 77

hyperpyrexia in I, 21, 32, 34; V, 136; VI, 1, 7; XIII, 345; XX, 137;  
XXI, 182, 187

bibliography of . . . I, 21

report of Committee on (including mortality, post-  
mortem appearances, treatment, types of, and table of  
cases) . . . XV, 261

treatment of, by antipyrin . . . XX, 141

baths, cold . V, 136; VI, 7; XV, 282; XX, 137; XXI, 188

ice pack . . . XV, 282; XXI, 182, 190

keratitis (parenchymatous) in . . . IV, 1

local paralysis following . . . III, 149

nerve symptoms with rheumatic affections . . . XVIII, 1

nodules, subcutaneous, with . XVI, 52, 188, 190; XXVI, 241;  
XXVII, 64, 274

apart from other manifestations . . . XXIII, 277

peliosis, see *Skin affections* in.

periosteal nodes with . . . XVI, 190; XXIII, 39

pleurisy in . . . XXX, 48

pneumonia in . . . XIII, 261, 345; XV, 246

post-mortem appearances . . . XIII, 31, 124

progressive partial fixation of joints, possibly of a rheumatic  
nature . . . XXII, 298

scarlatina intercurrent in . . . X, 88

skin affections in or following

cutaneous nodules . . . XXVII, 272

erythema multiforme . . . XI, 89

nodosum . . . XIX, 215

peliosis rheumatica . . . IX, 74; XXVII, 234

psoriasis and pityriasis rubra . . . XX, 190

scleroderma . . . XII, 70; XXII, 86

urticaria . . . X, 88

temperature, wide daily range in . . . V, 229

See also *Hyperpyrexia*.

teno-synovitis in . . . XXVI, 241

treatment of, by

potassium iodide and quinine . . . XV, 211

quinine . . . III, 203, 235; VI, 3; XV, 244

salicine . . . X, 63, 85; XIII, 244

salicylate of sodium . . . X, 74, 88; XIII, 262

salicylic acid . . . X, 71; XIII, 123

veratrum viride . . . IV, 77

typhoid fever associated with . . . XVII, 135

ulcerative endocarditis with . . . XIII, 227

**GONORRHOEAL**, extensive ankylosis after . . . XXII, 10**SCARLATINAL**, treated by salicine . . . X, 85**SYPHILITIC** . . . II, 81; III, 171; XXII, 296**RHINOLITH** . . . XXVI, 60; bibliography of, XXVI, 64**RHINOPHYMA**, operation for . . . XXIV, 238**RHINOPLASTY**, taliacotian . . . X, 181**RIB,**

cervical . . . XVIII, 334

deficiency of ribs (congenital) . . . XXIX, 252

**RIB (continued)—**fracture of, see *Fracture*.

resection of, in empyema . . . . .	XIII, 19
in case of subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with pleura . . . . .	XXVIII, 29
sixth, for incision and drainage of pericardium through left pleura . . . . .	XXX, 48

**RICKETS,**

arrested . . . . .	XVIII, 177
intra-uterine . . . . .	XXI, 290
periosteal swellings probably connected with . . . . .	XXI, 209

**RIGORS**

with abscess of spleen . . . . .	XXVII, 177
associated with herpes labialis . . . . .	XVII, 60
in secondary syphilis . . . . .	III, 170
with thrombosis of vena cava . . . . .	VIII, 21

**RINGWORM, see *Tinea*.****RODENT ULCER**

of face . . . . .	V, 22, 26
of seventeen years' duration . . . . .	XXIV, 235
of pinna of ear . . . . .	XIX, 331
of scalp . . . . .	XII, 196
treatment of . . . . .	
by excision . . . . .	XII, 196
by excision and caustics . . . . .	V, 22, 26

**RÖNTGEN RAYS,**

attempt to locate a Murphy's button by . . . . .	XXX, 107
photographs by, . . . . .	
in aortic aneurysm . . . . .	XXX, 231
in peripheral hyperostosis . . . . .	XXX, 133
of coin in œsophagus . . . . .	XXX, 212
in myositis ossificans . . . . .	XXX, 247

**ROSEOLA VARIOLOSA . . . . .**

IV, 117

**ROTATION,**

axial, . . . . .	
of ovarian cyst in a child . . . . .	XXX, 167
of wandering spleen . . . . .	XXVI, 46
of vertebræ, see <i>Spine</i> . . . . .	
external, of legs . . . . .	XXVII, 297

**RÖTHELN, see *Rubeola*.****RUBEOLA (German measles)**

incubation period of . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 120, 125
infectious period of . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 123

**RUPTURE**

of abscess . . . . .	
into intestine . . . . .	IV, 13; XXXIII, 191
into lung, after removal of left kidney . . . . .	XXXIII, 154
into peritoneal cavity . . . . .	IV, 13
of aneurysm, . . . . .	
dissecting, into both pleuræ . . . . .	XXX, 200
hepatic, into common bile-duct . . . . .	XIX, 275
sac of, axillary, after ligature . . . . .	XV, 168
inguinal, traumatic . . . . .	XIX, 137
thoracic, into abdominal cavity . . . . .	XIX, 266
into bronchus . . . . .	XIX, 261
into superior vena cava . . . . .	XXII, 69

**RUPTURE** (*continued*)—

of artery,		
axillary, in attempted reduction of dislocation of shoulder		XXI, 149
brachial, with fracture of humerus and other injuries		XII, 1
subclavian, and brachial plexus		XVII, 239
ulnar, with compound dislocation of elbow-joint		XXII, 130
of bladder		
due to a fall; laparotomy		XXI, 228
with separation of symphysis pubis and other injuries		XXVI, 92
simulated by rupture of the membrano-prostatic urethra		XXVIII, 290
of brachial plexus, with subclavian artery		XVII, 239
of caseous bronchial gland into trachea, causing fatal dyspnœa		XXIV, 6
of colon, extra-peritoneal, with intestinal obstruction		XXI, 135
of common bile-duct into peritoneal cavity, traumatic		XXVII, 144
of crucial ligament of knee-joint		XXVII, 291
of empyema into œsophagus		XXIV, 86
of gall-bladder and liver from violent straining		XXVIII, 160
of hydatid cyst		
of liver into peritoneal cavity		XXI, 82; XXV, 129
of lung into bronchus		X, 103; XXIV, 73; XXV, 215
of intestine		
without external wound	II, 64; XXI, 122, 249, 254; XXIII, 141	
tables of cases of		XXI, 132; XXIII, 147
in a case of intussusception		XXI, 244
of kidney,		
traumatic; abdominal nephrectomy		XXX, 38
with fracture of many ribs, &c., in an old man		XXX, 53
of ligamentum patellæ; suture		XXX, 209
of liver,		
traumatic		XXV, 175
from violent straining		XXVIII, 160
of ovarian cyst, traumatic	XV, 1; literature, XV, 5	
of semilunar cartilage of knee-joint		XXVII, 291
of spleen,		
traumatic		XXV, 172; XXIX, 77
splenectomy for		XXIX, 77
of urethra,		
membrano-prostatic, simulating extra-peritoneal rupture of		
bladder		XXVIII, 290
membranous, during coitus		XXX, 159
of varicose veins of stomach; fatal hæmatemesis		XXX, 32

**SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHONDROSIS,**

disease of	
diagnosis	XXVIII, 186
prognosis	XXVI, 127; literature, XXVI, 128
treatment of, by trephining	XXVIII, 187

**SACRO-SCIATIC FORAMEN**, removal of splinter of bone from

edge of, in traumatic sciatica	XXIV, 15
--------------------------------	----------

**SALICINE** in treatment of acute rheumatism . . . X, 63, 85; XIII, 244**SALICYLATE OF SODIUM,**

albuminuria due to	X, 191
cardiac depression due to	XIII, 343
deafness due to	XIII, 342

**SALICYLATE OF SODIUM** (*continued*)—

epistaxis due to . . . . .	XIII, 343
in treatment of	
pneumonia with hyperpyrexia . . . . .	XXX, 12
acute rheumatism . . . . .	X, 74, 88; XIII, 262
scarlatinal rheumatism . . . . .	X, 85
typhoid fever . . . . .	X, 77, 187
unfavorable report on . . . . .	XIII, 262
vomiting due to . . . . .	XIII, 343

**SALICYLIC ACID,**

experiences with, as an application to wounds . . . . .	IX, 9
in treatment of acute rheumatism . . . . .	X, 71; XIII, 123
(local) of lupus . . . . .	XX, 246
thickened epidermis . . . . .	XVII, 45

<b>SALIVARY FISTULA</b> , traumatic, treated by passing a fine catgut bougie from the mouth along Stenson's duct . . . . .	XIII, 144
--	-----------

**SARCOMA**

<b>OF BLADDER,</b>	
chondro-; removal . . . . .	XX, 65
round-celled; removal . . . . .	XX, 64
<b>OF BRAIN</b> , round- and spindle-celled, developed after an injury . . . . .	XXVIII, 151
See also <i>Glioma</i> and <i>infra</i> of <i>Medulla oblongata</i> .	
<b>OF BREAST</b> , myeloid; recurrence . . . . .	VII, 106
<b>OF BUTTOCK</b> , round- and spindle-celled; ligature of internal iliac artery . . . . .	XXV, 249
<b>OF CLAVICLE</b> , myeloid; excision of acromial half of the bone . . . . .	XXIV, 12; XXVII, 290
<b>OF DURA MATER</b> , round-celled, causing cerebral softening . . . . .	XIV, 120
See also of <i>meninges</i> .	
<b>EARLY DISSEMINATION OF</b> , from femur . . . . .	XXIX, 210
<b>OF EYE</b> , melanotic . . . . .	V, 1; IX, 31
See also of <i>iris</i> .	
<b>OF FEMUR,</b>	
central, mixed-celled . . . . .	XXIX, 210
osteoid; amputation at hip-joint . . . . .	XXI, 154
round-celled; amputation at hip-joint . . . . .	IX, 30; XIV, 150
no return during remaining six years of life . . . . .	XIV, 150
<b>OF GROIN</b> , pedunculated . . . . .	XXIII, 272
<b>OF HAND</b> , blood-cyst . . . . .	VII, 93
<b>OF HUMERUS,</b>	
myeloid; excision of head and neck of bone . . . . .	XXIII, 241
spindle-celled; amputation at shoulder-joint . . . . .	XXIX, 37
<b>OF ILIAC GLANDS</b> ; recurrence after removal of sarcoma of patella . . . . .	XXIX, 22
<b>INTRA-THORACIC</b> , round-celled . . . . .	XIII, 200
<b>OF IRIS</b> , round-celled, of both irides . . . . .	VII, 60; sequel, XXII, 354
<b>OF JAW,</b>	
lower, myeloid; partial excision . . . . .	XXX, 239
upper, oval-celled, causing distension of antrum . . . . .	V, 133
<b>OF KIDNEY</b> , mixed-celled, in an infant; nephrectomy; recurrence . . . . .	XVIII, 31
<b>OF LUNG</b> , secondary to femur . . . . .	XXIX, 210
<b>OF MEDULLA OBLONGATA AND CORD</b> , multiple, round-celled, simulating locomotor ataxy . . . . .	XVIII, 168
<b>OF MENINGES,</b>	
cerebral . . . . .	XIV, 210
spinal . . . . .	XVIII, 168

**SARCOMA** (*continued*)—

- OF NASO-PHARYNX,  
 fibro-sarcoma . . . . . XVII, 235  
 mixed-celled . . . . . IV, 159 (?); VIII, 68; XXII, 356; XXIII, 271
- OF ORBIT, round-celled, treated by excision and cautery  
 . . . . . VII, 62; sequel, XXII, 354
- OF PAROTID REGION, spindle-celled, cured by caustics . . . . . VI, 85
- OF PATELLA; removal . . . . . XX, 254; sequel, XXIX, 22
- OF PROSTATE, spindle-celled . . . . . XXX, 162
- OF RADIUS,  
 myeloid; excision of lower ends of radius and ulna  
 . . . . . X, 138; sequel, XIII, 155  
 resection; amputation . . . . . XXVII, 86
- OF SCAPULA,  
 removal of scapula . . . . . XX, 24; XXVI, 242  
 osteo-sarcoma of . . . . . XX, 24
- OF SHOULDER, lympho-sarcoma; traumatic; amputation . . . . . XXVIII, 165
- OF SKULL, cystic; removal . . . . . XXIX, 164
- OF SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULE; abdominal nephrectomy . . . . . XXIII, 150
- OF THIGH; amputation at hip-joint . . . . . XXVI, 155
- OF THYROID GLAND; disappearance after tracheotomy; recurrence . . . . . XXIII, 226
- OF TONSIL, lympho-sarcoma; removal by external incision . . . . . XXVI, 136
- OF ULNA, myeloid; excision of lower end . . . . . X, 135
- OF VERTEBRÆ,  
 laminæ of, fibro-sarcoma . . . . . XXV, 163  
 secondary to femur . . . . . XXIX, 210
- SARCOTOME**, the, an instrument for painlessly cutting through  
 the soft tissues of the body . . . . . VII, 138
- SATURNINE CACHEXIA**, see *Lead poisoning*.
- SAYRE'S JACKET** . . . . . XI, 80; XIII, 157; XXVI, 175  
 treatment of fractured spine by . . . . . XIV, 144
- SAYRE'S METHOD** of excising the hip-joint . . . . . VI, 174
- SCALD** of throat, followed by membranous inflammation . . . . . VIII, 144
- SCALP**,  
 aneurysm of, traumatic . . . . . XIII, 64  
 favus of . . . . . VII, 156; VIII, 107  
 hypertrophy of, localised . . . . . X, 32  
 ringworm of . . . . . I, 82; XIII, 63  
 rodent ulcer of . . . . . XII, 196  
 sarcomatous cyst under . . . . . XXIX, 164  
 sebaceous disease of . . . . . XIII, 40  
 separation of portion of, with spontaneous necrosis of skull . . . . . III, 163  
 tumour of, pulsating . . . . . XX, 12
- SCAPULA**,  
 removal of, for sarcoma . . . . . XX, 24; XXVI, 242  
 for enchondroma . . . . . XXVIII, 284
- SCARIFICATION**  
 of larynx for œdema . . . . . IX, 69  
 of lupus of face . . . . . XI, 61; XX, 246; XXIV, 231
- SCARLATINA**, see *Scarlet fever*.
- SCARLATINIFORM RASH** in typhoid fever . . . . . XVI, 150; literature, XVI, 155
- SCARLET FEVER**,  
 albuminuria (chronic) due to . . . . . XXVI, 219  
 anæsthesia (local) after . . . . . III, 151  
 ankylosis of temporo-maxillary joint after . . . . . XXIX, 3

**SCARLET FEVER** (*continued*)—

conveyance of infection by fomites . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 140
by milk . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 137
by persons . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 140
embolic hemiplegia following . . . . .	XIV, 89
intercurrent, during nephritis . . . . .	III, 84
membranous sore throat with . . . . .	XXVII, 81
nephritis in . . . . .	III, 103
after operations . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 159
period of incubation of . . . . .	XI, 248; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 131
of infectiousness of . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 141
table of cases . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 144
and the puerperal state . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 142
rheumatism with . . . . .	X, 85
complicating rheumatism . . . . .	X, 88
secondary sore throat and hæmorrhage . . . . .	XVI, 21
spontaneous thrombosis of the veins of Galen in . . . . .	XXX, 139
and traumatism . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 142
treatment by quinine . . . . .	III, 203, 229
unrecognised . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 138
<b>SCIATICA</b> , traumatic, operation for; removal of spiculum of bone from edge of great sacro-sciatic foramen . . . . .	XXIV, 15
<b>SCIRRHUS</b> , see <i>Carcinoma</i> .	
<b>SCLEREMA NEONATORUM</b> . . . . .	XVI, 262; XXX, 129
<b>CLERODERMA</b> , circumscribed, with congenital pulmonary stenosis . . . . .	XXII, 84
diffused . . . . .	XII, 67; XVI, 249, 252; XXVIII, 274
guttate, symmetrical . . . . .	XIX, 313
See also <i>Morphæa</i> .	
<b>SCLERODERMATOUS</b> condition of skin of face in case of Ray- naud's disease . . . . .	XXX, 231
<b>SCLEROSIS</b> , disseminated, see <i>Disseminated sclerosis</i> . lateral, cerebro-spinal, secondary . . . . .	XI, 18
posterior spinal, see <i>Locomotor ataxy</i> .	
<b>SCLEROTOMY</b> for glaucoma . . . . .	IX, 139; XIV, 5; XV, 162
<b>SCLEROUS LUPUS</b> , see <i>Lupus</i> .	
<b>SCRAPING</b> of epitheliomatous ulcer of leg . . . . .	XV, 199
of lupus . . . . .	XI, 61; XX, 246; XXIV, 231
of tubercular ulcer of bladder . . . . .	XXIII, 201
<b>SCROTUM</b> , congenital canal in raphe of . . . . .	XIX, 325
enlarged lymphatics upon . . . . .	XXIX, 111
sloughing of, after operation for varicocele . . . . .	I, 73
uratic tophi on . . . . .	XXII, 305
<b>SCURVY</b> , acute, two cases of . . . . .	IV, 23
<b>SEBACEOUS</b> adenoma, involving the pinna . . . . .	XXI, 172
disease of head and neck . . . . .	XIII, 40
<b>SECONDARY HÆMORRHAGE</b> , see <i>Hæmorrhage</i> .	
<b>SELLA TURCICA</b> , frequency of syphilitic lesions in . . . . .	V, 50
<b>SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE</b> , see <i>Cartilage</i> .	
<b>SENN'S METHOD</b> of resection of intestine . . . . .	XXIV, 182



**SENN'S PLATES,**

use of, in enterectomy	XXIX, 150
in gastro-jejunostomy	XXIV, 179, 249; XXVII, 14

**SEPTICÆMIA**

after attempted reduction of dislocation of shoulder	XXI, 149
with empyema	XV, 19
neuritis due to	XXVI, 143
from sewer gas	XXIV, 141

<b>SEPTUM</b> , congenital, occluding posterior nares	XXV, 282
---	----------

<b>SEQUELÆ</b> (chronic nervous) of smallpox	XIX, 164; table of cases, XIX, 182
--	------------------------------------

**SEQUESTRUM,**

epiphysial, in hip disease	XIII, 110
removal of, from neck of femur without injury to joint	XXIV, 187

<b>SEROUS EXPECTORATION</b> after paracentesis of pleura	XXIX, 169
--	-----------

<b>SEROUS MEMBRANES</b> , simultaneous inflammation of	XIX, 296
--	----------

**SERRATUS MAGNUS,**

paralysis of	VIII, 83
in infantile paralysis	XII, 233

<b>SERUM</b> , blood-stained, coils of intestine included in a strangulated inguinal hernia tightly distended by; no fluid in sac	XXX, 184
---	----------

**SETON,**

use of, in corneal ulcer	I, 17
in cystic hygroma	XIII, 198

<b>SEWER GAS</b> , conveyance of typhoid fever by	VIII, xlii
septicæmia due to	XXIV, 141

**SEXUAL ORGANS,**

undeveloped, with defect of tonsils	XX, 9
with (?) myxœdema	XX, 260

**SHOCK**

after removal of spleen	XV, 176
after rupture of intestine	XXI, 129
treatment of, by saline transfusion	XXVI, 154
from unexpected descent upon soles of feet; paresis of limbs; glycosuria	IX, 145

<b>SHOULDER</b> , cystic lympho-sarcoma of; amputation of arm	XXVIII, 165
---	-------------

**SHOULDER-JOINT,**

affection of, of uncertain nature, with dwarfing of both humeri	XXX, 237
amputation at	XIV, 114; XV, 165, 168; XXVIII, 165
Charcot's disease of	XVII, 230
with suppuration after operation	XXIII, 261
dislocation of, at birth	XXX, 235
congenital	XXVIII, 299
laceration of axillary artery in attempted reduction of	XXI, 149
reduction of long-standing	IV, 195
excision of, partial	I, 5
osteo-arthritis of; suppuration	XXIX, 228
suppuration of	I, 5; XXIII, 261; XXIX, 228
synovial cyst connected with	XXI, 277

**SIGMOID FLEXURE,**

cancer of, enterotomy for	XII, 102; XX, 210
excision of	XX, 210; XXVI, 140; XXVII, 7; XXIX, 143; XXX, 112

**SIGMOID FLEXURE** (*continued*)—

dilated, resection of, for chronic obstruction	XXX, 24
volvulus of	XXVIII, 180
as cause of death after gastro-enterostomy	XXX, 108
bibliography	XXVIII, 185

**SILVER NITRATE**, see *Nitrate of silver*.

<b>SILVER PLATE</b> , treatment of hernia cerebri by	XIX, 159
--	----------

**SINUSES**,

## CEREBRAL,

ligature of occipital sinus in removal of cerebellar tumour	XXX, 85
thrombosis of,	
with ear and mastoid disease (lateral sinus)	XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXII, 261; XXIII, 214
with heart disease	XXIII, 101
after injury (cavernous sinus)	IX, 47
(longitudinal)	XXIII, 219
with necrosis of orbital plate (longitudinal and cavernous sinuses)	XVI, 122
with phlegmasia alba dolens	XXIII, 104
spontaneous, in chlorosis	XXIX, 63
tumour involving (cavernous sinus)	V, 49
pulsating, communicating with (longitudinal sinus)	XX, 16

<b>SKELETON</b> , extensive ankylosis of, with diaphragmatic breathing	XXII, 10
--	----------

**SKIAGRAPH**, see *Röntgen rays*.

<b>SKIMMED MILK</b> , treatment of diabetes with	VI, 182; VII, 157; IX, 34
--	---------------------------

**SKIN**. (Further details will be found under many of the individual headings.)

acne due to drugs	III, 38; XI, 41
varioliformis	XVII, 227
alopecia areata with morphea	XIX, 308
universal	XIX, 120
bronzing of, in Addison's disease	XXIX, 70
without constitutional symptoms	XIV, 152, 157
cacotrophia folliculorum	XI, 163
carbuncle of face	III, 63
chromidrosis	III, 8; XIV, 211; XV, 255
cicatrices, development of epithelioma in	XVI, 238
dermatitis, acute desquamative	XXIII, 137
dermatolysis	VI, 160; VIII, 138
dermato-myositis	XXX, 245
des-quamation in typhoid fever	XVI, 157; XXIII, 84
disease of, cases of	IX, 165
creeping eruption	VIII, 44; sequel, XVII, 75
peculiar (? lupus)	XXII, 15
treatment of, by phosphorus	IV, 126
of uncertain nature	XXVI, 239
undescribed, in a tuberculous child	X, 196
drug rashes, see <i>Drug rashes</i> .	
eczema	IV, 130; XXVIII, 275
epilation by calotte	XIII, 63
erythema, see <i>Erythema</i> .	
favus of scalp	VII, 156; VIII, 107
glossy, in rheumatic affections	XVIII, 1
with neuritis	XXV, 1
grafting, see <i>Skin grafting</i> .	
granuloma fungoides	XXV, 84; XXVIII, 268

**SKIN** (*continued*)—

- herpes, abortive . . . . . XI, 212  
 catarrhal . . . . . XIX, 26  
 facial, following thrombosis of lateral sinus, &c. . . . . XIII, 352  
 iris, see *Erythema iris*.  
 labialis . . . . . XVII, 6  
 horns on . . . . . XII, 181; XXX, 242  
 hydroa, from potassium iodide . . . . . VIII, 151  
 ichthyosis . . . . . XII, 181; XV, 250; XIX, 330; XX, 258  
 impetigo contagiosa gyrata . . . . . XXIX, 17  
 Kaposi's disease . . . . . XXII, 80  
 keloid . . . . . III, 118; XIII, 51, 54; XVI, 209; XXII, 349  
   Addison's . . . . . XXII, 84  
 keratosis pilaris . . . . . XXX, 243  
 leprosy, see *Leprosy*.  
 lichen pilaris . . . . . XI, 164  
   ruber . . . . . V, 154  
   scrophulosorum . . . . . XII, 190, 195  
 lupus erythematosus . . . . . V, 4; IX, 165; XXII, 350  
   psoriasis . . . . . XV, 252  
   vulgaris . . . . . XI, 61, 201; XIX, 197; XX, 246, 264; XXII, 15; XXIV, 231  
 lymphatic œdema . . . . . II, 104, 114, 116; XI, 214  
 mole spots in myœdema . . . . . XIV, 54  
 molluscum contagiosum . . . . . V, 205; XII, 228  
   fibrosum . . . . . XIII, 166; XXII, 189  
 morphea . . . . . IX, 78; XIII, 116, 362; XVI, 199; XIX, 308; XXII, 84; XXVII, 274  
 mottling, congestive, of . . . . . XVI, 43  
 mycosis fungoides, see *Granuloma fungoides*.  
 nævus, see *Nævus*.  
 nodules, cutaneous . . . . . XVI, 190; XXVII, 54, 272; XXX, 245  
 pachydermatocele . . . . . VI, 160; VIII, 138  
 peliosis rheumatica . . . . . IX, 74; XXVII, 234  
 pemphigus . . . . . VIII, 179; XXI, 1; XXVII, 210, 239  
   contagiosus tropicus . . . . . XXIX, 17  
   simulated by iodide rash . . . . . XI, 40  
 pigmentation . . . . . XXIII, 242  
   arsenical . . . . . XXI, 1  
   See also *Urticaria pigmentosa*.  
 pityriasis circiné . . . . . XVIII, 244  
   rubra, following psoriasis . . . . . XX, 190  
 port-wine mark . . . . . XVII, 236  
 prurigo ferox . . . . . XV, 248  
   summer . . . . . XXII, 28  
 psoriasis . . . . . IV, 133; IX, 170; XI, 90; XVIII, 324; XX, 190; XXII, 306; XXVII, 102; XXVIII, 156, 276  
 purpura hæmorrhagica . . . . . XXVII, 239  
   in typhoid fever . . . . . XXVI, 50  
 roseola variolosa . . . . . IV, 117  
 scarlatiniform rash in typhoid fever . . . . . XVI, 150  
 sclerema neonatorum . . . . . XVI, 262; XXX, 129  
 scleroderma . . . . . XII, 67; XVI, 249, 252; XIX, 313; XXII, 84; XXVIII, 274  
   sebaceous disease of head and neck . . . . . XIII, 40  
 sycosis . . . . . IV, 113; VII, 1  
 syphilitic, ring-shaped, iris-formed eruption on the face of an  
   infant . . . . . XXX, 233  
 thickened epidermis, treated by salicylic plaster . . . . . XVII, 45  
 tinea, see *Tinea*.

**SKIN** (*continued*)—tophi in, see *Gout*.

mraemic eruptions . . . . . XXV, 49

urticaria . . . . . XVII, 9; XVIII, 143; XXV, 129

pigmentosa VIII, 51, 53; X, 196, 198; XI, 161; XII, 72; XVIII, 12

vagabond's discoloration of . . . IX, 41; XIV, 155

xanthelasma . . . . . XXII, 241; XXV, 280

**SKIN-GRAFTING** . . . IV, 37, 48, 49; IX, 31; XXIV, 233; XXIX, 236**SKOLIOSIS**, see *Spine*.**SKULL**,

cyst of, sarcomatous; operation . . . . . XXIX, 164

deformity of (frontal osteoma) . . . . . XXX, 221

fracture

of base . . . . . III, 17; XII, 145; XIII, 191

of frontal bone . . . . . XIX, 159; XXV, 13

of parietal bone . . . . . XXV, 13; XXVII, 127

replacement and reunion of fragments . . . XXV, 13

of vault . . . . . XXIII, 219; XXV, 102

See also *Fracture*.

gunshot wound of . . . . . XII, 5

injury to rim of foramen magnum (?) . . . . . XXII, 322

necrosis of, spontaneous, with separation of a portion of skull

and of scalp . . . . . III, 163

syphilitic . . . . . XXVIII, 251; XXIX, 166

removal of portion of, for neoplasm cyst of brain . . . XXIX, 123

syphilitic disease of . . . IV, 102; XXVIII, 251; XXIX, 166

thickening of, in an infant . . . . . XII, 140

trephining of, see *Trephining*.

tumour of (frontal region) in a boy . . . . . XXIII, 265

See also *Ethmoid*, *Frontal*, and *Sphenoid bones*, *Maxilla*, and *Orbit*.**SLEEPING-SICKNESS** of Africa . . . . . XXIV, 41; literature, XXIV, 48**SMALLPOX**, see *Variola*.**SMELL**, loss of sense of,

with cerebral syphilis . . . . . XIV, 175

after concussion of brain . . . . . V, 219

in locomotor ataxy . . . . . I, 99

with paralysis of fifth cranial nerve . . . . . XXX, 220

**SOUNDS**, intra-thoracic, method of intensifying . . . . . VI, 66**SOUTHEY'S TUBES** . . . . . X, 154; XII, 81; XXX, 226**SPASM**,

clonic, of muscles of neck . . . . . VI, 114

in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . . XX, 79

of facial muscles (nerve stretching) . . . . . XIV, 44; XVI, 220

hereditary muscular . . . . . XXIV, 259

of laryngeal muscles

with acute laryngitis; tracheotomy . . . . . II, 39

in narcolepsy . . . . . XXII, 134

treated by galvanism . . . . . I, 88

of limbs with hemiatrophy . . . . . XI, 118

tonic, recurring in a boy . . . . . XXV, 267

**SPASMODIC TORTICOLLIS**, see *Torticollis*.**SPEECH**,

affection of,

with cerebellar tumour . . . . . XXX, 84

with cerebral tumour . . . . . V, 173

**SPEECH** (*continued*)—

affection of,			
in disseminated sclerosis . . . . .	VIII,	122	
in Friedreich's ataxy . . . . .	XIV,	1	
with frontal osteoma . . . . .	XXX,	221	
with left hemiplegia . . . . .	XI,	35	
in myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> ,	31	
after smallpox . . . . .	XIX,	164	
loss of, functional . . . . .	I,	88	
silence, obstinate, in melancholia . . . . .	VIII,	31	

See also *Aphasia* and *Aphonia*.

<b>SPHENOID BONE</b> , necrosis of (removal) . . . . .	XIII,	48	
--	-------	----	--

**SPINA BIFIDA**,

analysis of fluid from . . . . .	XI, 79; XVIII,	350	
arachnoid hernia . . . . .	XV,	191	
cervical; spontaneous cure . . . . .	XIX,	99	
clinical features of . . . . .	XVIII,	373	
meningo-myelocele . . . . .	XVIII,	342	
natural course of . . . . .	XVIII,	375	
natural history of . . . . .	XVIII,	373	
post-mortem appearances in case of . . . . .	XIX,	102	
report of Committee on . . . . .	XVIII,	339	
spinal meningocele . . . . .	XVIII,	341	
syringo-myelocele . . . . .	XVIII,	344	
tables of cases of . . . . .	XVIII,	386	
treatment of,			
by excision . . . . .	XVIII,	380	
by injection of iodine . . . . .	XI, 75; XV, 191; XVI, 34; XVIII,	383	
by ligature . . . . .	XVIII,	379	
by plastic operation . . . . .	XVIII,	210	
by puncture . . . . .	XVIII,	377	
unusual form of . . . . .	XIX,	303	

**SPINAL ACCESSORY NERVE**, see *Nerve*.

**SPINAL CORD**,

cervical, lesions of, exhibiting the phenomena of heatstroke . . . . .	I,	163	
compression of . . . . .	XIII, 157; XXV, 30, 163; XXIX,	210	
dilatation of central canal of . . . . .	V, 215; XXVII,	209	
disseminated sclerosis . . . . .	VIII, 121; XVII,	7	
injury to . . . . .	XI,	16, 24	
with hemiatrophy of tongue . . . . .	XXII,	322	
with hyperpyrexia . . . . .	I, 163; VIII, 98; XXII,	357	
lesion of upper dorsal portion, with lowered temperature and pulse . . . . .	VI,	75	
sarcoma of, simulating locomotor ataxy . . . . .	XVIII,	168	
syphilitic tumours of, simulating syringomyelia . . . . .	XXVII,	28	
unilateral gunshot wound of . . . . .	XI,	24	

See also *Locomotor ataxy*, *Sclerosis*, and *Syringomyelia*.

**SPINE**,

ankylosis of,			
following injury . . . . .	XXVII,	271	
in spondylitis deformans . . . . .	XVI,	232	
caries of . . . . .	VIII, 7; XXVIII,	90	
See also <i>Curvature, angular</i> .			
concussion of, followed by myelitis . . . . .	I,	144	
curvature of,			
angular,			
with fragments of bone in bladder . . . . .	XXIV,	58	

**SPINE** (*continued*)—

curvature of,

angular,

causing paraplegia . . . . . XIII, 157; XXV, 30

with psoas abscess and renal complications . . . . . XXVI, 172

with pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthritis . . . . . XXX, 133

treated by Sayre's jacket . . . . . XI, 80; XIII, 157; XXVI, 175

lateral . . . . . XVI, 144; XVII, 234, 237; XIX, 302; XXIX, 51

with excessive rotation . . . . . XXIV, 257

with malformations . . . . . XXIX, 218

measurement of . . . . . XXII, 314

report of Committee on . . . . . XXI, 301

dislocation (of first lumbar vertebra) . . . . . XVII, 143

fracture-dislocation of, *see Fracture*.

injury to cervical (hemiatrophy of tongue, &amp;c.) . . . . . XXII, 322

laminectomy . . . . . XXV, 30, 163

rotation

(extreme, with scoliosis) . . . . . XXIV, 257

(without lateral curvature) . . . . . XXVIII, 302

sarcoma of

(secondary to femur) . . . . . XXIX, 210

laminae of . . . . . XXV, 163

spondylitis deformans . . . . . XII, 204; XVI, 232, 235

traumatic aneurysm of . . . . . XXIII, 75; sequel, XXV, 74

**SPLEEN**,

abscess of . . . . . XV, 79; XXVII, 176; XXVIII, 222

condition of, in lymphatic leucocythæmia . . . . . X, 38

enlarged,

in leucocythæmia . . . . . IX, 83; XV, 172; XXIV, 203; XXV, 258, 301;

XXVIII, 48

in splenic anæmia . . . . . XXVI, 170; XXX, 209

hereditary enlargement of . . . . . XXIII, 162; XXVI, 163

infarction of . . . . . V, 229; VIII, 24; XV, 70

physiology of . . . . . XXIX, 103

removal of, *see Splenectomy*.

rupture of . . . . . XXV, 172; XXIX, 77

wandering, axial rotation of . . . . . XXVI, 46

**SPLENECTOMY**

for axial rotation of wandering spleen . . . . . XXVI, 46

for enlargement . . . . . XV, 172

for rupture . . . . . XXIX, 77; literature, XXIX, 99

special symptoms following . . . . . XXIX, 101

**SPLENIC ANÆMIA** . . . . .

XXVI, 170; XXX, 209

**SPLENIC EXTRACT** administered after splenectomy . . . . .

XXIX, 85

**SPLENICULUS**, presence of, in a case of splenectomy for rupture . . . . .

XXIX, 77

**SPLINT**, bracketed, for excision of knee . . . . .

VII, 96

**SPONDYLITIS DEFORMANS** . . . . .

XII, 204; XVI, 232, 235

**SQUINT**,

paralytic, cured by tenotomy and electricity . . . . . V, 69

temporary, after febrile attack in a child (poliomyelitis) . . . . . XXX, 148

**STAB** in parotid region . . . . .

XVII, 79

**STEEL CHIPS** in eye; removal by electro-magnet . . . . .

XI, 128

**STENOSIS**

- of larynx,
  - syphilitic; excision of one vocal cord . . . . . XXVI, 239
  - tubercular . . . . . XXII, 178; bibliography, XXII, 182
- of pharynx, syphilitic . . . . . XXVIII, 305
- pulmonary, mitral, &c., see *Heart*.

**STENSON'S DUCT**, catheterisation of, for salivary fistula . . . . . XIII, 144

**STERILITY** after lithotomy . . . . . VII, 179

**STERNO-MASTOID,**

- congenital tumour or induration of . . . . . IV, 70
- contraction of, with disease of atlas and axis . . . . . VIII, 8

**STERNUM**, imperfection of, with congenital heart disease . . . . . XXVIII, 138

**STOMACH,**

- accumulation of hair and string in . . . . . IV, 180
- acidity of contents of . . . . . XXV, 21
- action of corrosive poisons on, followed by acute phthisis . . . . . XXVII, 69
- carcinoma of . . . . . XXV, 105
- See also *Pylorus*.

changes in,

- in carbolic acid poisoning (from wound) . . . . . XIV, 204
- in nitric acid poisoning . . . . . XIX, 54

chronic disease of, use of stomach-pump in . . . . . VI, 41

dilatation of,

- association of tetany with . . . . . XXVIII, 13
- due to pyloric adhesions . . . . . XXVII, 1

gunshot wound of . . . . . XVIII, 228

irrigation of dilated . . . . . XXVIII, 21

movements of contents of, experimental investigation in a case

of gastrostomy . . . . . XXV, 17

rupture of varicose vein in . . . . . XXX, 32

ulcer of, simple, see *Gastric ulcer*.

See also *Pylorus*.

**STOMACH-PUMP**, use of, in chronic diseases of stomach . . . . . VI, 41

**STOMATITIS**, aphthous . . . . . X, 15

**STRABISMUS**, see *Squint*.

**STRAINING AT STOOL** as cause of pneumothorax in the course  
of typhoid fever . . . . . XXIX, 105

**STRETCHING OF NERVES**, see *Nerve stretching*.

**STRICTURE** (for details see the several parts affected)

of bile-duct, without obvious cause . . . . . XXI, 26; literature, 27

of intestine,

large, malignant, XII, 102; XIII, 375; XX, 210; XXVI, 140; XXIX, 143;  
XXX, 112

after resection of dilated sigmoid flexure . . . . . XXX, 30

small, malignant . . . . . IX, 102; X, 7; XXVI, 40; XXIX, 142

simple . . . . . XXVII, 196

rectum, malignant, III, 36; XII, 113; XVII, 159; XVIII, 205; XX, 162;  
XXIII, 222

of œsophagus,

cicatricial . . . . . III, 181; XIX, 66; XXV, 253; XXVI, 11

malignant . . . . . I, 70; V, 236, 242; XV, 26, 33, 39; XVIII, 155;  
XIX, 56, 63; XXII, 306; XXX, 151

spasmodic . . . . . VI, 52

of pharynx, syphilitic . . . . . XXVIII, 305

**STRICTURE** (*continued*)—

- of pylorus,
  - from hydrochloric acid poisoning . . . . . XXIV, 108
  - malignant VIII, 15; XIII, 369; XIX, 70; XXIV, 178; XXV, 105; XXVI, 158; XXX, 106, 109
  - due to tumour of uncertain nature . . . . . XXIV, 247
- of trachea, traumatic . . . . . VII, 112; VIII, 1
- of urethra IV, 121, 124; V, 165; VI, 81; VIII, 65; X, 7; XII, 9, 178; XXI, 46; XXIII, 232

**STRING**, accumulation of, in human stomach . . . . . IV, 180

**STRYCHNINE**,

- hypodermic injection of . . . . . III, 139, 143
- in treatment of
  - cardiac asthenia . . . . . XXV, 193
  - hypertrophy . . . . . I, 148
  - locomotor ataxy . . . . . I, 98
  - myxœdema . . . . . XVII, 51

**STUMP**, aneurysm in a . . . . . XIX, 140

**STUPOR**, epileptic, fatal case of . . . . . III, 123

**SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY**, see *Artery*.

**SUBCLAVIAN BRUIT** in a man of twenty-five . . . . . XXX, 242

**SUBDIAPHRAGMATIC ABSCESS**, see *Abscess*.

**SUBGLOSSITIS** . . . . . II, 140

**SUBLUXATION OF KNEE-JOINTS** in a child . . . . . XXVII, 292

**SUBMAXILLARY GLAND**, mixed enchondroma of . . . . . XXIV, 17

**SUBMENTAL INCISION** for removal of cyst of tongue . . . . . XVI, 215

**SUBPERIOSTEAL AMPUTATION** at hip-joint . . . . . XVI, 86, 258

**SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS**, see *Abscess*.

**SUDDEN DEATH**

- due to cardiac syphiloma . . . . . XXIX, 7
- with cerebral tumours . . . . . V, 173
- after paracentesis of pleura . . . . . X, 24
- in diphtheritic paralysis, unusual mode of . . . . . XXVII, 111
- with pleuritic effusion . . . . . XI, 140
- from rupture of caseous gland into trachea . . . . . XXIV, 6
- after tapping hydatid of liver . . . . . XI, 230

**SULPHOCARBOLATE OF SODIUM** in treatment of purpura hemorrhagica . . . . . XXVII, 239

**SULPHUR** in treatment of tubercular disease of prostate . . . . . XXVIII, 288

**SULPHURIC ACID**, local application of, in caries of knee-joint . . . . . VI, 13

**SUMBUL** in treatment of Ménière's disease . . . . . IX, 97

**SUNSTROKE**, followed by unilateral xanthopsia . . . . . XV, 101

See also *Heatstroke*.

**SUPERHEATED AIR**, treatment of phthisis by . . . . . XXIII, 236

**SUPINATOR LONGUS**, paralysis of . . . . . XX, 256

**SUPPRESSION OF URINE**,**OBSTRUCTIVE**,

- due to calculus II, 172; XIX, 270; XXII, 155; XXIV, 151; XXV, 56
- due to simultaneous blocking of both ureters . . . . . XXII, 155; XXIV, 151

**NON-OBSTRUCTIVE**,

- with affection of kidney presenting resemblances to Raynaud's disease . . . . . XXV, 196



**SUPPRESSION OF URINE** (*continued*)—**NON-OBSTRUCTIVE,**

with carbolic acid poisoning . . . . .	XIV, 206
with lead poisoning . . . . .	VIII, 124
with moveable kidney . . . . .	XXX, 72
after partial nephrectomy for pyelitis . . . . .	XV, 140
reflex, with intestinal obstruction by band . . . . .	XXX, 79
with strangulated inguinal hernia . . . . .	XXX, 78
threatened, after ovariectomy . . . . .	XV, 144

**SUPPURATION**

in an aneurysmal sac . . . . .	XVIII, 254
in a Charcot's joint after operation . . . . .	XXIII, 261
of the elbow-joint . . . . .	VI, 113
in and around the gall-bladder . . . . .	XXIII, 2
of a gouty joint . . . . .	XX, 232
of hand and forearm (acute) . . . . .	II, 61
of hydatid of liver . . . . .	XXVII, 76
of lung . . . . .	XXV, 123
internal, without fever . . . . .	XX, 172
of knee-joint . . . . . VII, 47 ; IX, 158, 175 ; XI, 54	
of nails of uncertain origin . . . . .	XIII, 149
of pericardium, see <i>Pericarditis</i> .	
of peritoneum, see <i>Peritonitis</i> .	
of shoulder-joint . . . . . I, 5 ; XXIII, 261 ; XXIX, 228	
subperiosteal, with acute necrosis of ulna . . . . .	VIII, 118
tubercular, in orbits, causing symmetrical swellings in orbits . . . . .	
and temporal regions . . . . .	XXX, 240

See also *Abscess* and *Empyema*.

**SUPRA-CLAVICULAR FAT CUSHIONS** in myxoedema . . . . . XXI, *sup.*, 27

**SUPRA-PUBIC** cystotomy, lithotomy, tapping of bladder, see those headings.

**SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULE**

absence of left, and left kidney . . . . .	XXX, 35
changes in, in Addison's disease . . . . .	XXIX, 73
encephaloid carcinoma of, secondary to cancer of pylorus . . . . .	VIII, 15
sarcoma of; nephrectomy . . . . .	XXIII, 150

**SUPRA-RENAL EXTRACT**, treatment of Addison's disease by . . . . . XXIX, 68

**SUTURE**

of divided ends of bowel with continuous silk suture . . . . .	XXVI, 200
of median nerve . . . . .	XIII, 147
of musculo-spiral nerve . . . . .	XXV, 290
of perforated duodenal ulcer (recovery) . . . . .	XXIX, 155
of pneumogastric nerve (primary) . . . . .	XXIX, 193
of ruptured ligamentum patellæ . . . . .	XXX, 209

See also *Wiring*.

**SWALLOWING**, see *Deglutition*.

**SWEAT,**

coloured (chromidrosis) . . . . .	XIV, 211 ; XV, 255
green, in copper poisoning . . . . .	III, 8
odour of, in tetanus . . . . .	V, 73

**SWEATING** limited to upper part of body . . . . . XVII, 30

**SYCOSIS**, parasitic . . . . . IV, 113 ; VII, 1

**SYMBLEPHARON**, operation for . . . . . IX, 57

## SYME'S

- AMPUTATION for gangrene . . . . . XV, 189  
 in tetanus following laceration of toes . . . . . XVI, 134  
 OPERATION for impermeable urethral stricture . . . . . IV, 123

## SYMONDS' TUBE,

- gastrostomy after swallowing of the string of . . . . . XXX, 151  
 operation for removal of impacted . . . . . XXVI, 11  
 in treatment of œsophageal stricture . . . . . XVIII, 155; XXII, 306; XXX, 151

## SYMPATHETIC NERVE, cervical, injured in removal of tumour of neck . . . . .

XIX, 321

SYMPATHETIC OPHTHALMIA, see *Ophthalmitis*.

## SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, traumatic separation of . . . . . XXVI, 92

## SYNCOPE, fatal, after paracentesis thoracis . . . . . X, 24

## SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, palmar, tubercular disease of; excision; recovery . . . . . XXVII, 284

## SYNOVITIS,

- acute suppurative; evacuation of pus with antiseptic precautions . . . . . XI, 54  
 with interstitial keratitis . . . . . IV, 1  
 local application of digitalis in . . . . . IV, 143

## SYPHILIS,

- acquired, in a child; initial lesion of lip . . . . . XXI, 281  
 as antecedent of universal paralysis . . . . . XIII, 189  
 arthritis in . . . . . II, 81; III, 171; XXII, 296  
 cerebro-spinal . . . . . XV, 203  
 congenital,  
 condylomata in . . . . . XXX, 233  
 deformity of bones with . . . . . XIX, 323  
 dwarfing of both humeri with . . . . . XXX, 237  
 gummata of liver . . . . . XIX, 249  
 Hutchinson's teeth . . . . . XVI, 241  
 nodes . . . . . IV, 61; XVI, 241  
 paralysis of arms . . . . . III, 33  
 ring-shaped, iris-formed eruption on the face of an infant . . . . . XXX, 233  
 spastic diplegia with . . . . . XXII, 308  
 thickening of cranial bones . . . . . XII, 140  
 contracted from hereditary form . . . . . X, 169  
 disease of base of skull, causing paralysis of cranial nerves . . . . . IV, 102  
 endarteritis . . . . . IV, 183; XI, 211; bibliography, IV, 184  
 eruption, ring-shaped, on the face of an infant . . . . . XXX, 233  
 facial neuralgia re-induced by . . . . . IV, 192; V, 43  
 granuloma of penis after . . . . . XXVII, 107  
 gummata, see below, *Tumours*.  
 hæmoptysis in syphilitic patient . . . . . VIII, 71  
 identity of virus in hard and soft chancres . . . . . II, 160  
 intra-cranial . . . . . V, 173; XIV, 175; XXIX, 166  
 laryngitis due to . . . . . I, 130; VIII, 95; X, 99; XXVI, 239  
 modes in which it produces hemiplegia . . . . . IV, 183  
 necrosis of cranial bones . . . . . XXVIII, 251; sequel, XXIX, 166  
 nephritis in a syphilitic patient . . . . . VII, 9  
 nodules, subcutaneous . . . . . XVI, 188; XVI, 190  
 pachymeningitis . . . . . VII, 84; XI, 211  
 paralysis due to, see *Paralysis* and *Ophthalmoplegia*.  
 phlebitis with . . . . . VI, 143  
 pyrexial . . . . . XVII, 108; XIX, 249  
 relation of keloid to . . . . . XIII, 54

SYPHILIS (*continued*)—

rheumatism . . . . .	II, 81; III, 171; XXII, 296
secondary, twenty-three years after primary infection . . . . .	VIII, 62
sore on hand . . . . .	II, 157
stenosis of larynx . . . . .	XXVI, 239
of pharynx . . . . .	VI, 143; XXVIII, 305
temperature in, report of Committee on . . . . .	III, 170
tertiary, tumours due to . . . . .	VI, xli
treatment of, by hypodermic injection . . . . .	III, 42; literature, III, 47
tumours of . . . . .	
brain, frontal lobe . . . . .	XXIX, 166
pons and medulla . . . . .	V, 173
heart . . . . .	XXIX, 7
liver . . . . .	XIX, 240; XXVIII, 3; XXX, 4
lung . . . . .	XXIX, 7
meninges (?) . . . . .	XVII, 25
muscles . . . . .	VI, 143
spinal cord . . . . .	XXVII, 28
following vaccination . . . . .	IV, 53
<b>SYRINGOMYELIA</b> . . . . .	V, 215 (?); XXVII, 209
deformity of hands in . . . . .	XVI, 264; XVII, 220
joint lesions in . . . . .	XXVII, 215
morbid appearances in . . . . .	XXVII, 212
with perforating ulcer . . . . .	XXVIII, 241
simulated by syphilitic tumours of spinal cord . . . . .	XXVII, 28

**TABLES.**

**ANALYSIS**

of ascitic fluid . . . . .	I, 115
of fluid in spina bifida . . . . .	XI, 79; XVIII, 350; XX, 79
of gastric contents in case of gastrostomy . . . . .	XXV, 22
of intestinal concretion passed <i>per anum</i> . . . . .	IX, 164
of a renal calculus . . . . .	XXVI, 27
urinary, in a case of . . . . .	
baruria . . . . .	XIX, 191, 193
Bright's disease in a syphilitic subject . . . . .	VII, 15 <i>seq.</i>
chorea . . . . .	IV, 91
diabetes, treated by . . . . .	
opium . . . . .	II, 46 <i>seq.</i> 165
skimmed milk . . . . .	VI, 186, 187
hydronephrosis, traumatic . . . . .	XXIV, 66
moveable kidney . . . . .	XXIX, 56 <i>seq.</i> ; XXX, 73, 78, 79
myxœdema on thyroid treatment . . . . .	XXVII, 39
nephrolithotomy . . . . .	XVI, 97; XVIII, 183
splenectomy for rupture . . . . .	XXIX, 87
tetanus . . . . .	X, 150

**BIBLIOGRAPHY of**

fibrous nodules in rheumatoid arthritis . . . . .	XXVII, 61
myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 211
rhinolith . . . . .	XXVI, 64
stenosis of trachea . . . . .	XXII, 182
tubercular meningitis, recovery from . . . . .	XXVIII, 233

**BLOOD EXAMINATIONS in cases of**

leucocythæmia . . . . .	XXV, 260; XXVIII, 52
splenectomy for rupture . . . . .	XXIX, 94

**CASES of**

amputation of hip-joint by Furneaux Jordan's method . . . . .	XVIII, 239
---	------------

TABLES (*continued*)—

## CASES of,

aneurysm, inguinal, treated by pressure alone or followed by ligature of external iliac artery . . . . .	XVIII, 260—267
Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XX, 318—359
cholecystotomy . . . . .	XXIII, 18
cyst of pancreas, traumatic . . . . .	XXV, 214
excision	
of cæcum . . . . .	XXX, 94
of hip-joint . . . . .	XIII, 80—103; XIV, 236—279
of semilunar cartilages . . . . .	XXI, 163
fracture	
of patella, ununited; operations . . . . .	XVII, 40—44
of tibia and fibula, oblique . . . . .	XXVII, 173
gastro-enterostomy for pyloric obstruction . . . . .	XXV, 106
gastro-jejunostomy in England . . . . .	XXVII, 17
gastrostomy for cancer of œsophagus . . . . .	XV, 36
hemiplegia in typhoid fever . . . . .	XXVI, 58
hydatid of liver treated by tapping . . . . .	VI, 36
intestinal obstruction by gall-stones; operations . . . . .	XXVIII, 97
myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , appendix
nerve stretching, facial . . . . .	XVI, 227—231
pneumothorax	
in the apparently healthy . . . . .	XX, 161
recovery from, without effusion . . . . .	XVII, 58
pyopericardium; excision and drainage . . . . .	XXX, 52
rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . .	XV, 309—312
rupture of intestine without external wound . . . . .	XXI, 132—134; XXIII, 147—149
sacro-iliac disease . . . . .	XXVI, 127
smallpox,	
chronic nervous sequelæ of . . . . .	XIX, 182—189
concurrent with vaccinia . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 204—210
spina bifida . . . . .	XVIII, 386—418
tetany, fatal form of, with chronic dilatation of stomach . . . . .	XXVIII, 22
thyroid cysts and adenomata, enucleation of . . . . .	XXIII, 65
vaccinia and variola, concurrent . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 204—210

## FAMILY TREE of patient with

hereditary ataxy . . . . .	XXI, 276
malformations of hands and feet . . . . .	XX, 183

## INCUBATION PERIODS of

diphtheria . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 4, (infection) 8
influenza . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 78
measles . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 90, 91, 93, (infection) 94
mumps . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 108
rubeola . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 120, 122, 125
scarlet fever . . . . .	XI, 248; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 144—150
smallpox . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 179—182
typhoid fever . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 56

## MEASUREMENTS,

abdominal, in splenic leucocythæmia . . . . .	XXVIII, 48
comparative, in naevus of right side of body . . . . .	XXVI, 245
in elephantiasis of leg . . . . .	XIV, 10
in hypertrophy of leg, acquired . . . . .	XIII, 351
in lymphatic disease of leg . . . . .	XI, 216
in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis . . . . .	XVI, 115
of ulcer of leg treated with oxygen . . . . .	XXVIII, 278

**TABLES (continued)—****MISCELLANEOUS**

erythema nodosum ; age incidence . . . . .	XIX, 217
incidence in the several months . . . . .	XIX, 218
gastrostomy, food given in a case of . . . . .	V, 238
myxœdema,	
diet in a case of . . . . .	XXVII, 39
mucin in human tissues . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 49
in tissues of animals after removal of thyroid . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 57
weight of thyroid body at different periods of life . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 206, <i>seq.</i>
weights of organs in a fatal case . . . . .	XIV, 113
neuritis, multiple infective; electrical reactions . . . . .	XXVII, 122
perihepatitis, amounts of ascitic fluid removed in case of . . . . .	XXI, 219
typhoid fever in a diabetic patient; clinical records . . . . .	XXVII, 228
varicocele, age incidence of . . . . .	XIV, 83

**STATISTICS of**

amputation of limbs at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1869 . . . . .	III, 112
aneurysms of hepatic artery . . . . .	XIX, 277
appendicitis, relapsing . . . . .	XXV, 153
Charcot's joint disease . . . . .	XX, 360—363
excision of hip-joint . . . . .	XIV, 224—232
febrile epidemic illness in a school . . . . .	XIX, 27
nævus, analysis of 564 cases . . . . .	XIX, 284
palmar aneurysm . . . . .	VII, 133
rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . .	XV, 263—308
spina bifida . . . . .	XVIII, 374—382

**TEMPERATURE OBSERVATIONS in cases of**

acute cancer of liver . . . . .	IX, 28
eye operations (as control) . . . . .	V, 102
hyperpyrexia . . . . .	XX, 141
pemphigus . . . . .	XXI, 10
rheumatic heart disease . . . . .	V, 230
rheumatism . . . . .	VI, 5
spina bifida with operation . . . . .	XVIII, 214

**TEMPERATURE, PULSE, RESPIRATION, in cases of**

bullet wound of liver . . . . .	XXI, 16
cancer treated with condurango . . . . .	V, 118, 121, 122
hæmoptysis . . . . .	XVIII, 284
intestinal obstruction . . . . .	VI, 190
phthisis treated by baths . . . . .	VI, 60—62
rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . .	V, 139, 140
tetanus . . . . .	V, 75, <i>seq.</i>
typhus . . . . .	III, 211, <i>seq.</i>

**TACHYCARDIA**

paroxysmal, in a girl aged eleven . . . . .	XXV, 92
	XXX, 99

**TALIACOTIAN RHINOPLASTY**

	X, 181
--	--------

**TALIPES**

equino-varus treated by resection of a portion of the tarsal bones . . . . .	XV, 81
varus treated by removal of a wedge of bone from the tarsus . . . . .	XII, 36

**TAPPING,**

accidental, of right ventricle . . . . .	VIII, 169
in bronchiectasis with localised empyema . . . . .	XII, 47
of fœtid pyopneumothorax . . . . .	XII, 122
of hydatid of liver . . . . .	VI, 23; XI, 230; XIX, 154; XXIII, 175
of lung . . . . .	XXIV, 73; XXV, 215

associated with acute rheumatism . . . . . XVII, 142

**TEMPERATURE** (*continued*)—

in varicella (hæmorrhagic and gangrenous) . . . . . **XXIII, 79**  
 See also *Pyrexia* and *Hyperpyrexia*.

**TEMPORAL REGIONS**, symmetrical swellings in, due to tubercular suppuration in orbits . . . . . **XXX, 240**

**TEMPORO-MAXILLARY JOINTS**,

ankylosis of,  
   division of necks of condyles . . . . . **XXIX, 232**  
 excision  
   of angles of lower jaw . . . . . **XXII, 269**  
   of joints in children . . . . . **XXIX, 1**  
   with imperfect development of jaw . . . . . **XXVII, 285**  
 dislocation of . . . . . **XVII, 32**  
 excision of . . . . . **XXIX, 1**

**TENDON-GRAFTING** . . . . . **XXII, 289**

**TENDONS**,

extensor, of hand; division; new method of treatment . . . . . **XXIX, 248**  
 fusiform enlargement of, in gout . . . . . **XXII, 241**  
 rheumatic inflammation of sheaths of . . . . . **XXVI, 241**

**TENOTOMY**

for hallux flexus . . . . . **XX, 165**  
 for squint . . . . . **V, 69**

**TENSION**, increased vascular, in kidney, as cause of pain, hæmoglobinuria, albuminuria, &c. . . . . **XXIX, 55; XXX, 65**

**TENT**, uterine (tangle), introduction of, followed by acute disease of hip-joint . . . . . **IV, 187**

**TESTICLE**,

atrophy of,  
   with renal calculus . . . . . **XVIII, 186**  
   with varicocele . . . . . **XIV, 78**  
 misplaced . . . . . **III, 109; X, 192**  
 neuralgia of, with disease of vesiculæ seminales . . . . . **XXV, 11**  
 pain in, with hydatid of kidney . . . . . **XXIV, 241**  
 removal of,  
   for enlarged prostate . . . . . **XXVIII, 193**  
   for supposed malignant growth of . . . . . **XXX, 6**  
 supernumerary . . . . . **XXVIII, 59**  
 syphilitic affection of (precocious) . . . . . **XXI, 281**  
 undescended . . . . . **III, 109**  
 undeveloped,  
   with defect of tonsils . . . . . **XX, 9**  
   with varicocele . . . . . **XIV, 75; XXVIII, 59**

See also *Hydrocele*.

**TESTS FOR ALBUMEN IN URINE**, report of Committee on . . . . . **XIX, 339**

**TETANUS**

after amputation of thigh . . . . . **I, 119**  
 idiopathic . . . . . **IX, 5; X, 146**  
 after ligature of gluteal artery . . . . . **XVII, 176**  
 odour of breath and sweat in . . . . . **V, 73**  
 post-mortem examination of case of . . . . . **II, 98**  
 temperature . . . . . **IV, 8; V, 71**  
 traumatic . . . . . **II, 94, 100; IV, 8; VI, 40; XVI, 130, 134; XXIII, 22**  
 treatment of,  
   by belladonna . . . . . **IV, 8**  
   by bromide of potassium . . . . . **IX, 5; X, 149**  
   by Calabar bean . . . . . **II, 96, 100; V, 71**

**TETANUS** (*continued*)—

treatment of,	
by chloral	IV, 8; X, 148; XVI, 130
by ice to spine	IV, 8
by tepid baths	IX, 9; X, 148

**TETANY**, fatal form of, associated with chronic dilatation of stomach . . . . . XXVIII, 13

**THERMO-CAUTERY**, removal of tongue by . . . . . X, 123

**THIERSCH'S METHOD** of skin-grafting . . . . . XXIV, 233; XXIX, 236

**THIGH**,

amputation of	I, 118, 121; VIII, 60; XIV, 17; XVI, 239; XXIX, 210
in an infant	IX, 175
See also <i>Amputation</i> .	
epithelioma of	XVI, 239
wound of; division of femoral artery and vein	XXV, 117
gangrene	XVI, 126

**THIRST**, excessive, after injury to head or disease of brain . . . . . XXIV, 195; XXX, 113

**THORACOPLASTY** . . . . . XXVII, 278

**THRILL**,

with angiectasis of hand	XV, 198
epigastric, with pyloric ulcer	XXIII, 35
præstolic cardiac, with intra-cardiac thrombus projecting through mitral orifice	XXX, 190

**THROAT**,

membranous inflammation of, in scarlatina	XXVII, 81
secondary sore throat in scarlatina; hæmorrhage	XVI, 21
ulceration of, self-inflicted	XXVIII, 108
unrecognised sore throat in diphtheria	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 9
See also <i>Pharynx</i> , <i>Pharyngitis</i> , and <i>Tonsils</i> .	

**THROMBOSIS**

## OF ARTERIES:

aorta and iliac arteries, with intestinal obstruction	XXVI, 1
arteritis obliterans	XIV, 183; XVII, 95, 105; XIX, 304; XX, 252; XXIV, 134
axillary artery due to embolism	XXI, 107
basilar artery, with aneurysmal dilatation	XVIII, 193
femoral, after enteric fever	XXIV, 198
middle cerebral, in tubercular meningitis	XVII, 167

## OF SINUSES (cerebral),

with ear and mastoid disease	XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXII, 261; XXIII, 214
with heart disease	XXIII, 101
after injury	IX, 47; XXIII, 219
with necrosis of orbital plate	XVI, 122
with phlegmasia alba dolens	XXIII, 104
spontaneous, in chlorosis	XXIX, 63

## OF VEINS,

cerebral, and sinuses	XXIII, 101; XXIX, 63; XXX, 139
jugular, with mastoid disease	XIII, 352
of leg	VI, 143; VII, 139
ophthalmic, with necrosis of orbital plate	XVI, 122
of penis in gout	VI, xl; XXV, 100



**THROMBOSIS** (*continued*)—

## OF VEINS,

## portal,

pylephlebitis . . . . .	XXVIII, 222
with abscess of liver . . . . .	XXIX, 160
retinal, in hæmorrhagic retinitis . . . . .	XI, 136
saphena, internal, followed by spurious elephantiasis . . . . .	XXX, 215
after amputation at hip-joint . . . . .	XII, 177
after fracture of bones of forearm . . . . .	XVII, 180
recurrent, over two years . . . . .	XXVII, 50

## OF VENA CAVA, inferior,

due to foreign body . . . . .	VIII, 19
of uncertain origin . . . . .	XVII, 115

See also *Phlebitis* and *Thrombus*.**THROMBUS,**

intra-cardiac, arising from fossa ovalis, projecting through mitral orifice and simulating mitral stenosis . . . . .	XXX, 190
laminated, in a phthisical cavity . . . . .	XVIII, 253

**THUMB,** dislocation backwards of metacarpo-phalangeal joint;

resection of head of metacarpal bone . . . . .	XXI, 170
--	----------

**THYROID GLAND,**

accessory supra-hyoid (?) . . . . .	XXIX, 51
adenoma of; enucleation . . . . .	XXIII, 51
bronchocele, cystic and fibro-cystic treatment of . . . . .	VII, 115
condition of, in myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 36, 40
cysts of, treatment of . . . . .	VII, 115; XX, 100; XXIII, 51
effects of removal of, in animals . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 67
in man . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 89, 193
reports of cases of . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 96
table of cases . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 162
enlargement of, acute, in a child . . . . .	XXI, 67
experimental researches on function and pathology of . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 61, 187
influence of transplantation of . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 73
relation of, to hæmatopoiesis . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 75
removal of . . . . .	XXIII, 51, <i>vide supra</i>
sarcoma of . . . . .	XXIII, 236
tumour of, apparently malignant, disappearing after tracheotomy; recurrence . . . . .	XXIII, 226
weight of, at different periods of life . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 205

See also *Goitre*, *Thyroid treatment*, and *Exophthalmic goitre*.**THYROID TREATMENT**

in myxœdema . . . . .	XXV, 306; XXVI, 230, 231, 236, 237; XXVII, 37, 275; XXX, 294
urinary changes due to . . . . .	XXVII, 37
severe constitutional symptoms developed during . . . . .	XXVI, 230
in psoriasis . . . . .	XXVIII, 276

**THYROIDIN,** see *Thyroid treatment*.**THYROTOMY**

for laryngeal carcinoma . . . . .	VI, 90; XXII, 94; XXV, 300
for papilloma . . . . .	VI, 92; XVIII, 230; XXIX, 181

**TIBIA,**

absence of (congenital) . . . . .	XXI, 295; XXIX, 223
fracture of, see <i>Fracture</i> . . . . .	
of spine of, with derangement of knee-joint . . . . .	XXIX, 11

**TIBIA** (*continued*)—

impaired growth of lower end of, after sprain . . . . .	XXIX, 235
after fracture . . . . .	XXIX, 252
necrosis of (complete), in an infant . . . . .	IX, 175
osteo-myelitis of, with pyopericardium . . . . .	XXII, 60
osteotomy of . . . . .	XIV, 201
subperiosteal excision of shaft of . . . . .	X, 132

**TIBIAL ARTERY**, see *Artery*.**TIC**

CONVULSIF . . . . .	XVI, 220
SPASMODIQUE . . . . .	XIV, 44

**TINEA**

CIRCINATA communicated from a horse . . . . .	IV, 106
complicated with t. versicolor . . . . .	XI, 186
DECALVANS affecting nails . . . . .	I, 84
FAVOSA . . . . .	I, 77; VII, 156; VIII, 107
SYCOSIS . . . . .	IV, 113; VII, 1
TONSURANS affecting nails . . . . .	I, 82
treated by calotte . . . . .	XIII, 63
VERSICOLOR, complicating t. circinata . . . . .	XI, 186

**TOE**

hallux flexus . . . . .	XX, 165
hammer . . . . .	XI, 153; XX, 248
joints, Charcot's disease of . . . . .	XV, 13; XVIII, 44
sloughing of little, after thrombosis of internal saphena vein . . . . .	XXX, 216

**TONGUE**

atrophy of, partial,	
with injury to cervical spine . . . . .	XXII, 322
with necrosis of occipital bone . . . . .	III, 238
black . . . . .	XXVII, 277
dermoid cyst in connection with . . . . .	XVI, 215; XXII, 28; XXIV, 68
epithelioma of . . . . .	II, 1; III, 88; IV, 114; X, 123, 125, 129; XI, 222; XIV, 188; XVI, 14; XVII, 168; XIX, 312; XXVII, 287; XXIX, 193.
excision of . . . . .	IV, 114; X, 123, 125; XII, 151; XIV, 188; XVI, 9, 14; XIX, 312; XXIX, 193
bloodless . . . . .	XXVI, 177
by écraseur . . . . .	X, 130; XIV, 147, 195; XVII, 169
by thermo-cautery . . . . .	X, 123
glandular tumour of . . . . .	XXIII, 118
hemiatrophy of . . . . .	III, 238; XXII, 322
hypertrophy of (congenital) . . . . .	V, 158
ichthyosis of, as a precursor of epithelioma . . . . .	II, 1; III, 88; X, 125; XI, 222
paralysis of . . . . .	XIX, 317
See also <i>Bulbar paralysis</i> .	
pigmentation of . . . . .	XVIII, 323
removal of sebaceous cyst of . . . . .	XVI, 215
subglossitis . . . . .	II, 140
tremor of, after shock . . . . .	IX, 145
ulcer of, with glandular disease . . . . .	IX, 17

**TONICS**

in treatment of ascites . . . . .	II, 12
of myxœdema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 34

**TONSILLITIS**, acute parenchymatous; treatment by local application of cocaine . . . . .

XXI, 234

**TONSILS,**

carcinoma of . . . . .	XVI, 9, 14; XVII, 168; XVIII, 327; XXII, 304
catarrh of, acute and chronic . . . . .	VII, 176
hæmorrhage after removal of . . . . .	XXV, 227
lympho-sarcoma of . . . . .	XXVI, 136
tubercular disease of . . . . .	XXII, 168
undeveloped, with undeveloped sexual organs . . . . .	XX, 9

**TOOTH PLATE** impacted in œsophagus XI, 233; XVII, 129; XVIII, 292, 297

**TOPHI**, see *Uratie deposits*.

<b>TORSION</b> of arteries compared with acupressure . . . . .	IV, 95
of vessels for arrest of hæmorrhage . . . . .	III, 55
and ureters of moveable kidneys, causing pain, hæmaturia, albuminuria, &c. . . . .	XXIX, 55; XXX, 65

**TORTICOLLIS,**

spasmodic . . . . .	XII, 85
probably due to cerebral lesion . . . . .	XX, 226

**TOURNIQUET**, Lister's abdominal . . . . . VII, 51

**TRACHEA,**

casts of, in diphtheria . . . . .	XXVIII, 134
compression of, by aneurysm . . . . .	XIV, 197; XIX, 80
fatal, by dilated right aortic arch passing behind œsophagus to the left side . . . . .	XXV, 46
congenital malformation of . . . . .	XXV, 298
displacement of, by external pressure . . . . .	II, 169
stenosis of . . . . .	XXII, 178; bibliography, XXII, 183
stricture of (traumatic) . . . . .	VII, 112; VIII, 1
tubercular disease of . . . . .	XXII, 168
ulceration of bronchial gland into, causing sudden and fatal dyspnœa . . . . .	XXIV, 6; literature, XXIV, 8

**TRACHEAL TUGGING** with aneurysm of aorta . . . . . XXV, 284

**TRACHEOTOMY**

for abductor paralysis . . . . .	XI, 152; XII, 184
for acute laryngitis with spasm . . . . .	II, 39
in carcinoma of larynx . . . . .	XXII, 107
in chronic laryngeal disease (curative effect of) . . . . .	I, 127
in diphtheria . . . . .	XII, 117, 121; XVI, 41
before excision of tongue . . . . .	XII, 151
for pebble in bronchus . . . . .	XV, 47
for perichondritis of larynx . . . . .	XV, 195
in phlegmonous pharyngitis . . . . .	XVIII, 165
repeated . . . . .	X, 99
restoration of natural respiration after . . . . .	XX, 201
for scald of larynx . . . . .	VIII, 144
for stricture of trachea (traumatic) . . . . .	VII, 112; VIII, 1
for syphilitic laryngitis . . . . .	I, 130; VIII, 95
for thyroid tumour . . . . .	XXIII, 226

**TRANSFUSION**

of blood after hæmorrhage in enteric fever . . . . .	XV, 50
saline, in cholera . . . . .	II, 174; bibliography, II, 178
in diabetic coma . . . . .	XXIII, 130
after removal of tumour of brain . . . . .	XXX, 155
in severe shock . . . . .	XXVI, 154
after tonsillar hæmorrhage . . . . .	XXV, 227

**TRANSPERITONEAL METHOD** of ligature of external iliac arteries . . . . . XXIX, 228

**TRANSPOSITION OF VISCERA** . . . . . XXV, 300; XXVIII, 243

**TREMOR**

in disseminated sclerosis . . . . .	VIII, 122
transitory, after febrile attack in a child . . . . .	XXX, 148
in Friedreich's ataxy . . . . .	XXI, 271
in lateral sclerosis . . . . .	XI, 18
mercurial . . . . .	XXII, 313
in negro lethargy . . . . .	XXIV, 43
from railway shock . . . . .	IX, 145
rhythmical, of arm . . . . .	XX, 270
in typhoid fever . . . . .	XXIV, 106

**TREPHINING**

of mastoid process . . . . .	XIII, 352; XIX, 290; XXIII, 209
of sacro-iliac synchondrosis . . . . .	XXVIII, 187
of skull . . . . .	
for cerebral abscess . . . . .	XXIV, 192; XXVII, 125
for epilepsy (traumatic) . . . . .	XIV, 12; XXII, 227; XXVIII, 249
for fracture . . . . .	XXV, 102; XXVII, 128
for hæmorrhagic pachymeningitis . . . . .	XXV, 157
for old hemiplegia with headache . . . . .	XXIII, 110
for hyperostosis of frontal bone . . . . .	XXIII, 266
for meningeal hæmorrhage (traumatic) . . . . .	XIX, 12; XXII, 220; XXV, 102
for sebaceous adenoma . . . . .	XXI, 174
for supra-orbital neuralgia . . . . .	XVII, 147
for syphilitic necrosis . . . . .	XXVIII, 251

**TRIONAL**, excessive urobilinuria following the administration of . . . . . XXX, 125

**TRISMUS**

due to foreign body in wound of cheek . . . . .	VI, 38
in lead paralysis . . . . .	VIII, 125
unilateral, reflex . . . . .	VIII, 27
See also <i>Tetanus</i> .	

**TROPHIC CHANGES**

with ankylosis of spine . . . . .	XXVII, 271
in rheumatic affections . . . . .	XVIII, 1
See also <i>Atrophy</i> and <i>Muscle</i> .	

**TUBERCLE BACILLI** in the urine with nephrophthisis . . . . . XXIX, 138

**TUBERCULAR**

disease of . . . . .	
breast and axillary glands . . . . .	XXV, 243
elbow-joint; excision . . . . .	I, 143
kidney, . . . . .	
in case with wound of heart . . . . .	XXX, 4
nephrectomy for . . . . .	XV, 129; XXIX, 137
nephrotomy (supposed) for . . . . .	XX, 120
complicating calculus; nephrolithotomy . . . . .	XXIV, 159
liver; laparotomy . . . . .	XXVIII, 83
lung, see <i>Phthisis</i> .	
palmar synovial membrane; excision . . . . .	XXVII, 281
prostate gland . . . . .	XXVIII, 288
lymphangitis, following inoculation (?) of finger . . . . .	XXVIII, 25
meningitis . . . . .	VIII, 10, 135
in adults . . . . .	XXIV, 29, 35
recovery in a case so diagnosed . . . . .	XXVIII, 230; bibliography 232
remarkable case . . . . .	XVII, 165
peritonitis I, 110; II, 30; X, 1; XXI, 37, 43, 288; XXVI, 18; XXVII, 205	
See also <i>Peritonitis</i> .	

**TUBERCULAR** (*continued*)—

suppuration in orbits, causing symmetrical swelling of orbits and temporal regions . . . . .	XXX, 240
tumour of . . . . .	
brain . . . . .	VII, 165; IX, 127; XXIV, 35
larynx . . . . .	XVII, 154; XX, 254
ulceration of . . . . .	
bladder . . . . .	VIII, 50; XXIII, 201
bronchi . . . . .	XXII, 168
larynx . . . . .	XX, 264; XXII, 168; XXIII, 276
palate, pharynx, &c. . . . .	XIX, 197; XX, 264
tonsils, larynx, &c. . . . .	XXII, 168

**TUBERCULOSIS,**

inverted temperature chart with . . . . .	XXII, 151
miliary, . . . . .	
with middle ear disease . . . . .	VIII, 131
See also <i>Tubercular</i> .	

**TUFNELL'S TREATMENT OF ANEURYSM.** XI, 123; XV, 153; XXIV, 25**TUMOUR.** For Malignant Tumours see *Carcinoma* and *Sarcoma*.

congenital, . . . . .	
fatty, of buttock . . . . .	IX, 51; literature, IX, 53
from arrested development of bones of skull . . . . .	IX, 15
of neck . . . . .	IV, 3; XIX, 322
of sterno-mastoid . . . . .	IV, 70
erectile, of male breast . . . . .	XXII, 187
fibro-lipomata of arms with clubbing of fingers . . . . .	XXII, 304
fibro-myomata, . . . . .	
multiple . . . . .	XXIX, 242
of uterus . . . . .	XVI, 28; XXVI, 154; XXX, 154
fibroma of neck . . . . .	XIX, 321
glandular, of tongue . . . . .	XXIII, 118
granuloma of penis . . . . .	XXVII, 107
hereditary, multiple . . . . .	XVIII, 331
laryngocele ventricularis . . . . .	XIX, 322
lipoma . . . . .	
of arms (fibro-) . . . . .	XXII, 304
of broad ligament . . . . .	XXVI, 101; literature, XXVI, 103
of buttock . . . . .	IX, 51
multiple . . . . .	XXIV, 235
of omentum . . . . .	XX, 206
myoma of bladder . . . . .	XXI, 58
myxoma of infra-orbital nerve . . . . .	XXIII, 44
nævus of bladder . . . . .	XXVIII, 220
of orbit . . . . .	VI, 166
of peritoneum . . . . .	XXVI, 5
superficial . . . . .	XVII, 232; XIX, 279, 284; XXI, 281; XXII, 187; XXVI, 243; XXIX, 249
nature not stated or uncertain, . . . . .	
of back . . . . .	VIII, 48
of brain . . . . .	V, 233; XIV, 100
of median nerve . . . . .	XXII, 120; XXIX, 247
of nerves . . . . .	VIII, 29
with molluscum fibrosum . . . . .	XXII, 189
of orbit . . . . .	IX, 33
of ovary in a child . . . . .	XXI, 224

**TUMOUR** (*continued*)—

nature not stated or uncertain,		
of skull, frontal region . . . . .		XXIII, 265
of thyroid disappearing after tracheotomy . . . . .		XXIII, 226
neuromata, multiple . . . . .		XXX, 221
osteoma, frontal . . . . .		XXX, 221
papilloma,		
of bladder . . . . .	XII, 210; XIV, 104; XVIII, 313, 320; XX, 63, 65, 69; XXII, 278	
of kidney and renal pelvis . . . . .		XXVIII, 235
of larynx . . . . .	VI, 92; XI, 104; XVIII, 330; XXIX, 181	
of rectum . . . . .		XI, 115
pulsating, of head with Raynaud's disease . . . . .		XX, 12
sebaceous adenoma of pinna of ear penetrating skull . . . . .		XXI, 172
subcutaneous, multiple, neuromata . . . . .		XXX, 221
syphilitic . . . . .		VI, xli
of brain . . . . .		V, 173; XXIX, 166
of heart . . . . .		XXIX, 7
of liver . . . . .	XIX, 249; XXVIII, 3; XXX, 4	
of lung . . . . .		XXIX, 7
of meninges (?) . . . . .		XVII, 25
of muscles . . . . .		VI, 143
of spinal cord . . . . .		XXVII, 28
tubercular,		
of brain . . . . .	VII, 165; IX, 127; XXIV, 35	
of larynx . . . . .		XVII, 154; XX, 254

For details see the various seats.

<b>TUNICA VAGINALIS</b> , thick and fibrous, from chronic inflammation after tapping of hydrocele . . . . .	XXX, 7
<b>TURKEY RED</b> in urine, in a case of malingering . . . . .	XXIX, 174
<b>TYMPANIC MEMBRANE</b> ,	
artificial . . . . .	VI, 179
incision of . . . . .	II, 75
rupture of . . . . .	VI, 178
traumatic perforation of . . . . .	VI, 67
<b>TYMPANUM</b> , removal of solid mass from, by incision of the membrana tympani . . . . .	II, 75
<b>TYPHLITIS</b> , recurrent; removal of calculus from vermiform appendix . . . . .	XVIII, 285
See also <i>Vermiform appendix</i> .	
<b>TYPHOID FEVER</b> ,	
acute cardiac dilatation in . . . . .	XXIX, 197
cancerum oris following . . . . .	XXVII, 276
contagiousness of . . . . .	VIII, xli
desquamation in . . . . .	XVI, 157; XXIII, 84
in a diabetic subject . . . . .	XXVII, 221
eczema following . . . . .	XXVIII, 275
empyema with . . . . .	XXIX, 105
epistaxis in . . . . .	XXIX, 197
fatal in late stage without ulceration of intestine . . . . .	XXIV, 104; XXX, 120; literature, XXX, 122
gas in peritoneal cavity; puncture . . . . .	XII, 235
hæmorrhage in . . . . .	XXVI, 50
direct transfusion of blood for . . . . .	XV, 50
hemiplegia occurring in . . . . .	XXVI, 50
hyperpyrexia in . . . . .	XXIX, 197

**TYPHOID FEVER** (*continued*)—

mania (acute) in . . . . .	XXIV, 198
nephritis (acute) in . . . . .	XIII, 177
occlusion of femoral artery after . . . . .	XXIV, 198
paraplegia following . . . . .	XXVII, 261
perforation; laparotomy . . . . .	XXVII, 137
period of incubation of . . . . .	XI, 245; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 55; examples, XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 63
infectiousness of . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 58
pneumothorax in . . . . .	XVII, 52; XXIX, 105
purpura in . . . . .	XXVI, 50
retention of urine in . . . . .	XXIX, 197
after . . . . .	XXIV, 201
with rheumatic fever . . . . .	XVII, 135
scarlatiniform erythema in . . . . .	XVI, 150; literature, XVI, 155
simulated by continued fever with infarction (?) of spleen . . . . .	XV, 70
treatment of, by quinine . . . . .	III, 202
by salicylate of sodium . . . . .	X, 77, 187

**TYPHUS FEVER**

effect of quinine in . . . . .	III, 211
period of incubation of . . . . .	XI, 244

**ULCER,**

duodenal,	
chronic perforating . . . . .	XIX, 113
perforation; successful suture . . . . .	XXIX, 155
gastric, see <i>Gastric ulcer</i> .	
of leg,	
chronic, treated by	
chlorine . . . . .	XXVII, 253
a new operative method . . . . .	XXX, 232
oxygen . . . . .	XXVIII, 277; XXX, 213
skin-grafting . . . . .	IV, 37, 49
epitheliomatous, treated by scraping . . . . .	XV, 199
with septicæmic neuritis . . . . .	XXVI, 143
perforating, of foot,	
with locomotor ataxy . . . . .	XVII, 231; XXII, 302
with old spinal injury . . . . .	XVII, 230
with syringomyelia . . . . .	XXVIII, 244
pyloric, round,	
with epigastric systolic thrill . . . . .	XXIII, 35
perforation of . . . . .	XVI, 211
of rectum in a case of nephrolithotomy . . . . .	XVI, 98
rodent, see <i>Rodent ulcer</i> .	
of tongue, with glandular disease . . . . .	IX, 17
See also <i>Tongue, epithelioma of</i> .	
trophic,	
in a rheumatic case . . . . .	XVIII, 2
with tumour of median nerve . . . . .	XXIX, 247
vascular, of cornea . . . . .	I, 17
See also <i>Ulceration</i> .	

**ULCERATION,**

self-inflicted, of throat . . . . .	XXVIII, 108
tubercular,	
of bladder . . . . .	VIII, 50; XXIII, 201
of bronchi . . . . .	XXII, 168

**ULCERATION** (*continued*)—

tubercular,			
of larynx	.	.	XX, 264; XXII, 168; XXIII, 276
of lip	.	.	XX, 264
of palate	.	.	XIX, 197; XX, 264
of pharynx	.	.	XIX, 197

**ULCERATIVE** colitis, see *Colitis*.endocarditis, see *Endocarditis*.**ULNA,**

arrested growth of, due to exostosis	.	.	XXI, 283
dislocation of, at wrist	.	.	XVI, 120
at elbow	.	XVII, 183; XXII, 130, 301; XXIII, 25	
excision of, partial, after dislocation at wrist	.	.	XVI, 120
for myeloid sarcoma	.	X, 135, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86	
exostosis of	.	.	XXI, 283
fracture of, see <i>Fracture</i> .			
myeloid tumour of	.	X, 135, 138; XIII, 155; XXVII, 86	

**ULNAR ARTERY,** see *Artery*.**ULNAR NERVE.** See *Nerve*.**UMBILICAL HERNIA,** see *Hernia*.**UMBILICUS,**

abscess at	.	.	XVII, 1
sinus at	.	.	XVII, 1

**URÆMIA,** skin eruptions in . . . XXV, 49**URATIC DEPOSITS**

in conjunctival mucous membrane	.	.	XXVI, 70
in ears	.	XIV, 258; XXVI, 68	
in scrotum	.	.	XXII, 305
in toe-joints in a case of myxœdema	.	.	XV, 96
See also <i>Gout</i> .			

**UREA,**

excess of, in urine in baruria	.	.	XIX, 190
excretion of,			
in chorea	.	.	IV, 91
in myxœdema	.	.	XIV, 60
in tetanus	.	.	II, 100; X, 150
under thyroid treatment	.	.	XXVII, 44

**URETER,**

impaction of calculus in	II, 171; XIX, 270; XXII, 155; XXIII, 93;	
	XXIV, 151, XXV, 56	

See also *Calculus*.

obliteration of, with tubercular kidney	.	.	XXX, 4
torsion of, causing transitory hydronephrosis with moveable kidney	.	.	XXIX, 55

**URETHRA,**

calculus in	.	XI, 23; XIX, 319; XXIV, 163	
removed from sac communicating with penile portion	.	.	XI, 22
See also <i>Calculus</i> .			
hemorrhage from, with sarcoma of prostate	.	.	XXX, 164
rupture			
of membranous, during coitus	.	.	XXX, 159
of membranous-prostatic, behind the triangular ligament	.	XXVIII, 290	
sloughing of, extensive; operation	.	.	IV, 68



**URETHRA** (*continued*)—

stricture of,					
complicated by					
calculus	.	.	.	.	XXI, 46; XXIII, 232
fistula	.	.	.	.	IV, 121; V, 165; X, 7
prostatic enlargement	.	.	.	.	XXI, 46
traumatic	.	.	.	.	XII, 9
treated by					
bougies	.	.	.	.	V, 167
filiform bougies	.	.	.	.	IV, 124
electrolysis	.	.	.	.	XXIII, 232
French operation (La Boutonnière)	.	.	.	.	V, 165
Otis's operation	.	.	.	.	X, 7
puncture of bladder					
above pubes	.	.	.	.	VI, 83; XII, 178
through rectum	.	.	.	.	VI, 82
supra-pubic incision	.	.	.	.	XII, 9; XXI, 46
urethrotomy,					
external	.	.	.	.	V, 165; VI, 81; XII, 178
internal	.	.	.	.	VI, 83; X, 7; XXI, 46
subcutaneous	.	.	.	.	VIII, 65

**URETHROTOMY** for foreign body (end of silver catheter) in

bladder	.	.	.	.	XII, 143
See also above, <i>Urethra, stricture of.</i>					

**URINE,**

casts, fatty, in	.	.	.	.	VII, 11
(hyaline), with prostatitis	.	.	.	.	XIX, 95
with torsion of vessels of a moveable kidney	.	.	.	.	XXIX, 55; XXX, 65
characters of,					
in chorea	.	.	.	.	IV, 89
in diabetes	.	.	.	.	II, 46, 165
in hydronephrosis	.	.	.	.	XXIV, 66
in lead poisoning	.	.	.	.	VIII, 124
in myxœdema	.	.	.	.	XIII, 17; XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 20; XXVII, 37
before and after nephrolithotomy	.	.	.	.	XVI, 97; XVIII, 183
after nephrotomy for rupture of kidney	.	.	.	.	XXX, 41
after splenectomy	.	.	.	.	XXIX, 87
in tetanus	.	.	.	.	X, 150
under thyroid treatment	.	.	.	.	XXVII, 37
chemical changes,					
albumoses in	.	.	.	.	XXV, 64
blood in, see <i>Hæmaturia.</i>					
carboluria after nephrectomy	.	.	.	.	XV, 138
chyle in, after ague	.	.	.	.	XIII, 142
cystin in, in case of nephrolithotomy	.	.	.	.	XXIV, 171
green urine from suspended indigo blue	.	.	.	.	XXVIII, 307
hæmatoporphyrin in, after administration of sulphonal	.	.	.	.	XXX, 128
hæmoglobin in, see <i>Hæmoglobinuria.</i>					
indigo in	.	.	.	.	IV, 90; VIII, 183; XXVIII, 307
methæmoglobin in, see <i>Hæmoglobinuria.</i>					
nitrogen, increased excretion, under thyroid treatment	.	.	.	.	XXVII, 43
oxalate crystals in, in paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria	.	.	.	.	I, 43; IV, 76; XVI, 171, 182
with renal calculus	.	.	.	.	XV, 114
pus in, see <i>Pyuria.</i>					
sugar in, see <i>Glycosuria</i> and <i>Diabetes.</i>					
disappearance of, during typhoid fever	.	.	.	.	XXVII, 224

**URINE** (*continued*)—

- chemical changes,
  - Turkey red in, in case of malingering . . . . . **XXIX**, 174
  - urea, see *Urea*.
  - urobilin, excess in, after administration of trional . . . . . **XXX**, 125
  - uroerythrin in, in progressive muscular atrophy . . . . . **V**, 213; **VI**, 153
  - extravasation of, unusual features in a case of . . . . . **XXX**, 159
  - hydatids in . . . . . **XXIII**, 225; **XXIV**, 240
  - retention of, see *Retention*.
  - suppression of, see *Suppression*.
  - tubercle bacilli in, in case of tubercular kidney . . . . . **XXIX**, 138

**UROBILINURIA**, excessive, following administration of trional . . . . . **XXX**, 125

**URTICARIA**,

- factitious . . . . . **XVII**, 9
- with recurrent hæmatemesis . . . . . **XVIII**, 143
- after rupture of hydatid cyst into peritoneal cavity . . . . . **XXV**, 129
- PIGMENTOSA (described under various names) . . . . . **VIII**, 51, 53; **X**, 196, 198; **XI**, 161; **XII**, 72; **XVIII**, 12

**UTERUS**,

- diseases of, as causes of osteo-arthritis . . . . . **XII**, 91
- displacement of, as a cause of acute hysterical vomiting . . . . . **XIII**, 346
- extirpation of, for fibroid disease; death . . . . . **XVI**, 28
- fibro-myoma of . . . . . **XVI**, 28; **XXVI**, 154; **XXX**, 154

**VACCINIA AND VACCINATION**,

- accidental . . . . . **XXIX**, 240
- appearance of hereditary syphilis after . . . . . **III**, 33
- generalised . . . . . **XXVI**, 108, 114
- derived from a horse . . . . . **X**, 121
- syphilis following . . . . . **IV**, 53
- and variola, concurrence of . . . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 187, 198; tables, 204

**VACCINO-SYPHILIS** . . . . . **IV**, 53

**VAGABOND'S DISCOLORATION** . . . . . **IX**, 44; **XIV**, 155

**VAGINA**, hæmorrhage from, in scurvy . . . . . **IV**, 28

**VAGUS**. See *Nerve, pneumogastric*.

**VALERIAN** in Ménière's disease . . . . . **IX**, 97

**VARICELLA**

- GANGRENOZA . . . . . **XX**, 195; **XXIII**, 79
- hæmorrhagic . . . . . **XX**, 195; **XXIII**, 79
- incubation period of . . . . . **XI**, 240; **XXV**, *sup.*, 212
- infectious period of . . . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 215
- symmetrical gangrene following . . . . . **XX**, 195

**VARICOCELE**,

- lymphatic . . . . . **XXIX**, 116
- new instrument for obliterating veins . . . . . **XIV**, 160
- operations for . . . . . **I**, 73; **XIV**, 160
- pathology of . . . . . **XIV**, 82
- with undeveloped testicle . . . . . **XIV**, 75

**VARIOLA**,

- chronic nervous sequelæ of . . . . . **XIX**, 164; (table of cases) **XIX**, 182
- duration of infectiousness of . . . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 184
- immunity from, complete . . . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 198
- incubation period of . . . . . **XI**, 231; **XXV**, *sup.*, 178; (cases) **XXV**, *sup.*, 189
- keloid developed in scars of . . . . . **XIII**, 51
- modified . . . . . **XXV**, *sup.*, 200

**VARIOLA** (*continued*)—

prodromal rashes of . . . . .	IV, 117
vaccinia concurrent with . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 187 and 198; (tables) XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 204
without pocks . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 199

<b>VARIX</b> , gastric, rupture of . . . . .	XXX, 32
See also <i>Varicocele</i> and <i>Lymph-varix</i> .	

**VASO-MOTOR DISTURBANCE**

in brain with partial epilepsy . . . . .	XII, 162
in leg . . . . .	XII, 156

**VEIN or VEINS,**

cerebral, and sinuses, thrombosis of . . . . .	XXIII, 101; XXIX, 63
femoral,	
ligature of, for secondary hæmorrhage . . . . .	XXIX, 226
wound of . . . . .	XXV, 117
of Galen, spontaneous thrombosis of, in scarlet fever . . . . .	XXX, 139
jugular,	
extension of epithelioma into lumen of . . . . .	XXIX, 196
ligature of, suggested, to prevent septic embolisms . . . . .	XIX, 290
ligatured, in operation for mastoid suppuration . . . . .	XXII, 262
removal of part of, with epithelioma of neck . . . . .	XXIX, 193
thrombosis of . . . . .	XIII, 352
of leg, thrombosis of . . . . .	VI, 143; VII, 139
mesenteric, bristles in . . . . .	XXVIII, 224
obstruction of, and arteries, extending over many years . . . . .	XVIII, 268
ophthalmic, thrombosis of . . . . .	XVI, 122
of penis, thrombosis of . . . . .	VI, xl; XXV, 100
popliteal, wound of . . . . .	XV, 189
portal,	
puncture of, in tapping hydatid of liver . . . . .	XI, 233
thrombosis of . . . . .	XXVIII, 222; XXIX, 160
retinal, thrombosis of . . . . .	XI, 136
saphena, internal, thrombosis of, followed by spurious ele- phantiasis . . . . .	XXX, 215
superficial,	
enlarged and tortuous	
with aneurysm? . . . . .	XVII, 233
with thrombosis of vena cava inferior . . . . .	XVII, 115
of vena cava superior . . . . .	XVI, 254
of leg, thrombosis of . . . . .	VI, 143
thrombosis of . . . . .	VII, xxxvii
after amputation at hip-joint . . . . .	XII, 177
cerebral . . . . .	XXIII, 101; XXIX, 63; XXX, 139
after fracture of bones of forearm . . . . .	XVII, 180
recurrent . . . . .	XXVII, 50
See also <i>Vena cava</i> .	
varicose, in omentum and stomach; rupture . . . . .	XXX, 32

**VENA CAVA**

inferior,	
needle in . . . . .	VIII, 24
thrombosis of . . . . .	XVII, 115
superior,	
obstruction of . . . . .	XVI, 254
rupture of aortic aneurysm into . . . . .	XXII, 69

**VENESECTION,**

treatment of	
convulsions by . . . . .	XI, 55
hæmorrhage into pons Varolii by . . . . .	XXIX, 132

**VENESECTION** (*continued*)—

treatment of hyperpyrexia and acute cardiac dilatation in  
enteric fever by . . . . . **XXIX, 197**

**VENTRAL**

form of inguinal hernia . . . . . **XXX, 58**  
hernia, see *Hernia*.

**VENTRICLE**, see *Heart*.

**VERATRUM VIRIDE** in treatment of rheumatism . . . . . **IV, 77**

**VERMIFORM APPENDIX**,

adhesions (old) around . . . . . **XXVII, 196, 202; XXIX, 161**

appendicitis **XVIII, 16, 285; XXIV, 116; XXV, 144, 150; XXVII, 104;**  
**XXIX, 227**

followed by intestinal obstruction **XII, 97; XXIII, 158; XXVII, 196, 202**

stimulated by subserous uterine hamatocoele . . . . . **XXVI, 97**

table of cases operated upon . . . . . **XXV, 153**

excision of **XXIII, 158; XXIV, 112, 116, 124; XXV, 137, 144, 150**

prevention of hernia after . . . . . **XXIX, 227**

foreign body in (pin) . . . . . **XII, 58**

obstruction of lumen of . . . . . **XXIX, 161**

perforation of **XII, 58; XVIII, 16; XXIV, 112, 124; XXV, 135**

removal of calculus from . . . . . **XVIII, 285**

in sac of femoral hernia . . . . . **XXX, 186**

sloughing of . . . . . **XXV, 155**

suppuration in and around **XII, 58; XIX, 88; XXIII, 158; XXIV, 112,**  
**119, 124; XXV, 144, 155; XXVII, 104**

See also *Typhlitis*.

**VERTEBRÆ**, see *Spine*.**VERTIGO**

in aortic disease . . . . . **I, 123**

due to eye-strain . . . . . **VIII, 12**

in Ménière's disease . . . . . **IX, 94**

**VESICULÆ SEMINALES**, disease of (chronic vesiculitis) . . . . . **XXV, 11**

**VILLOUS TUMOUR**, see *Bladder, papilloma of*.

**VISCERA**, transposition of . . . . . **XXV, 300; XXVIII, 243**

**VISION**, limitation of field of, in acromegaly . . . . . **XXIII, 255**

**VITILIGOIDEA**, see *Xanthelasma*.**VOCAL CORD or CORDS**

epithelioma of, see *Larynx, carcinoma of*.

excision of,

for multiple papillomata . . . . . **XI, 104**

for syphilitic stenosis of larynx . . . . . **XXVI, 239**

fixation of,

after removal of pin from larynx . . . . . **XVI, 140**

after severe throat troubles in scarlatina . . . . . **XVI, 21**

See also *Larynx, carcinoma of*.

paralysis of,

abductor,

bilateral,

diagnosis, aetiology, and treatment . . . . . **XI, 141**

tracheotomy for . . . . . **XII, 184**

unilateral, with lepra aësthetica . . . . . **III, 156**

complete,

bilateral, following acute laryngitis . . . . . **XXI, 238**

**VOCAL CORD** or **CORDS** (*continued*)—

paralysis of,	
complete,	
unilateral,	
with ataxic symptoms . . . . .	XXIII, 273
after division and primary suture of vagus . . . . .	XXIX, 194
with paralysis of tongue and palate on same side . . . . .	XIX, 317

See also *Larynx*.**VOICE,**

temporary loss of, cured by galvanism . . . . .	I, 88
retained after removal of vocal cords . . . . .	XI, 109
useful, retained after total extirpation of larynx . . . . .	XXII, 245

<b>VOLKMANN'S SPOON</b> , use of, in treatment of lupus . . . . .	IX, 166
---	---------

**VOLVULUS**

of cæcum, Nélaton's operation . . . . .	XXI, 139, 142
of sigmoid flexure . . . . .	XXVIII, 180
as cause of death after gastro-enterostomy . . . . .	XXX, 108
of small intestine . . . . .	XIX, 149
associated with	
intussusception . . . . .	XXIV, 95
strangulated femoral hernia . . . . .	XXVII, 189

<b>VOMER</b> , removal of necrosed, with other bones . . . . .	XIII, 48
--	----------

**VOMITING,**

with aneurysm of aorta leaking into mediastinum . . . . .	XIX, 266
with axial rotation of an ovarian cyst . . . . .	XXX, 167
with cerebral tumour . . . . .	IX, 127
chronic; no food but koumiss taken for sixteen months . . . . .	XIV, 113
after extirpation of uterus . . . . .	XVI, 32
fatal, with diaphragmatic hernia . . . . .	XXVI, 105

**WANDERING SPLEEN**, see *Spleen*.

<b>WARMTH</b> in treatment of myxædema . . . . .	XXI, <i>sup.</i> , 34
--	-----------------------

<b>WET PACK</b> for threatened suppression of urine . . . . .	XV, 146
---	---------

See also *Ice pack*.**WHOOPING-COUGH,**

period of incubation of . . . . .	XI, 243; XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 219
infectiveness of . . . . .	XXV, <i>sup.</i> , 219
right hemiplegia and aphasia with . . . . .	XX, 96

**WIRING**

of clavicle . . . . .	XIX, 104
of olecranon . . . . .	XIV, 210; XVIII, 328, 329
of patella . . . . .	XVII, 37; XVIII, 328; table of cases, XVII, 40
of pelvis . . . . .	XXVII, 289
of ununited fractures . . . . .	XVIII, 328, 329

<b>WOODHALL SPA</b> , use of water of, in lupus erythematosus . . . . .	V, 4
---	------

<b>WORD-DEAFNESS</b> with neoplasm cyst in region of angular gyrus . . . . .	XXIX, 126
--	-----------

**WOUNDS,**

dressing of . . . . .	VI, 74
treatment of,	
by oxygen . . . . .	XXVIII, 277
by salicylic acid . . . . .	IX, 9

See also *Gunshot wound* and various organs and structures.

<b>WRISTS</b> , spontaneous displacement of . . . . .	XXV, 265
---	----------

- WRITER'S CRAMP** due to ununited fracture of clavicle causing pressure on brachial plexus . . . . . **XIX, 104**
- XANTHELASMA**  
     in gout . . . . . **XXII, 241**  
     MULTIPLEX . . . . . **XXV, 280**
- XANTHELASMOIDEA**, see *Urticaria pigmentosa*.
- XANTHOMA**, see *Xanthelasma*.
- XANTHOPSIA**, unilateral, after sunstroke . . . . . **XV, 101**
- XEROSTOMIA** (dry mouth) . . . . . **XXI, 176, 180; XXII, 25**  
     (recurring parotitis with) **XXVIII, 282**
- X RAYS**, see *Röntgen rays*.
- YELLOW FEVER**, fatal case occurring in London . . . . . **XI, 187**
- ZENKER'S** degeneration of muscles in rheumatic hyperpyrexia . . . . . **I, 34**
- ZINC** in treatment of anæmia . . . . . **II, 122**
- ZINC CHLORIDE**  
     in treatment of abscesses connected with joints . . . . . **I, 138**  
     as an escharotic . . . . . **V, 1; IX, 31**  
     use of, after scraping tubercular ulcer of bladder . . . . . **XXIII, 205**







Biological  
& Medical  
Serials

R Clinical Society of London  
35 Transactions  
C54  
Index  
v.1-30  
Biological  
& Medical  
Serials

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

STORAGE

